

Rules of Order, 16.
 Scott, Rev. John H., address of and resolution concerning, 60.
 Secretary of missions, proposed, 35, 56, 71.
 Social Service Commission, report of, 58, 104. Resolutions of adopted,
 59, 60. Elected, 66. Petition referred to, 66.
 Standing Committee of Diocese, election of, 37. Report of, 55.
 St. Anne's School, 104.
 St. Thomas' Church, Ginter Park, petition of, 36, 64. Admitted, 64, 65
 Statistics of the Diocese, Appendix D-II.
 Stuart Hall, 103.
 Sunday-school Commission, election of, 38. Report of, 39.
 Trustees of Funds, nominations for, 42.
 Vacant parishes, how to be filled, 34.
 Visiting clergymen invited to seats, 20.
 Woman's Auxiliary, report of, 101.

JOURNAL

OF

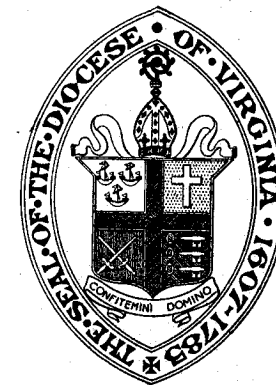
The 119th Annual Council

OF THE

PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

IN THE

DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA



HELD IN

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, RICHMOND, VA.

ON THE

20th, 21st and 22d of May, 1914

Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society

The Right Rev. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D.D., *Chairman*
 The Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, D.D. Dr. JOHN R. WHEAT
 The Rev. E. E. OSGOOD Mr. W. C. BENTLEY
 The Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, D.D. Mr. S. R. ROSE
 The Rev. W. R. BOWIE Mr. JAS. A. MONCURE
 The Rev. R. S. CARTER Mr. J. STEWART BRYAN
 The Rev. W. J. MORTON Mr. F. D. BEVERIDGE
 The Rev. G. M. BRYDON Mr. S. M. WOODWARD
 The Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, D.D. Mr. HENRY L. LYMAN
 The Rev. T. C. DARST Mr. S. B. FRISCHKORN
 The Rev. J. F. RIBBLE
 The Rev. F. W. NEVE, Albemarle Convocation
 The Rev. W. D. SMITH, Valley Convocation
 The Rev. W. B. LEE, Richmond Convocation
 The Rev. H. H. BARBER, Rappahannock Valley Convocation
 The Rev. W. H. BURKHARDT, Piedmont Convocation

Advisory Board of the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge

The Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, *Archdeacon and President*
 Mr. H. L. LYMAN, *Secretary and Treasurer*, Charlottesville
 The Rev. H. B. LEE, D.D. Mr. JOHN GREAVES
 The Rev. GEORGE P. MAYO Mr. JAS. H. DILLARD
 The Rev. W. R. MASON Mr. H. W. WALSH
 The Rev. B. D. TUCKER, Jr.

Sunday School Commission

The Right Rev. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D.D., *President ex officio*
 The Rev. J. F. RIBBLE The Rev. G. P. MAYO
 The Rev. W. D. SMITH The Rev. J. L. JACKSON
 The Rev. W. H. BURKHARDT Mr. R. H. MEADE
 The Rev. S. A. WALLIS, D.D. Mr. G. E. ANDERSON
 The Rev. E. E. OSGOOD Mr. W. W. GILLETTE
 The Rev. K. J. HAMMOND Mr. E. I. CARRUTHERS
 The Rev. G. M. BRYDON

Social Service Commission

The Rev. W. RUSSELL BOWIE Hon. R. CARTER SCOTT
 The Rev. BERRYMAN GREEN, D.D. Mr. H. GUY CORBETT
 The Rev. GEO. P. MAYO Mr. J. STEWART BRYAN
 The Rev. A. STUART GIBSON Mr. JOHN B. MINOR
 The Rev. GEO. M. BRYDON

Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society

The Rt. Rev. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D.D., *President*
 The Rev. G. M. BRYDON, D.D., *Secretary*, Richmond
 Dr. JOHN R. WHEAT, *Treasurer*, Richmond

Standing Committee on Church Property

The Rt. Rev. R. A. GIBSON, D.D. Mr. EUGENE C. MASSIE
 Hon. R. CARTER SCOTT Mr. JAMES N. BOYD

Committee on Bethany Institute

The Rev. W. D. SMITH Mr. JOHN L. WILLIAMS
 Judge A. W. WALLACE Mr. ROSEWELL PAGE

Commission on Colonial Churches

The Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE The Rev. E. B. BURWELL
 The Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, D.D. Mr. CHAS. INSCO WILLIAMS
 The Rev. G. McLAREN BRYDON Mr. R. CARTER WELLFORD

Board of Apportionment

The Rev. T. C. DARST Dr. J. R. WHEAT
 The Rev. W. D. SMITH Mr. JNO. M. TAYLOR
 The Rev. E. L. GOODWIN

Commission on Church Pension Fund

Mr. JOHN M. TAYLOR Mr. E. B. ADDISON
 Mr. ROSEWELL PAGE Col. W. H. PALMER
 Mr. JAMES CASKIE

Treasurer of the Education Society

The Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, *Alexandria, Va.*

Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School in Virginia

The Rt. Rev. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D.D., *President*
 The Rt. Rev. ALFRED M. RANDOLPH, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L.,
Vice-President

The Rt. Rev. GEO. W. PETERKIN, D.D., LL.D.
 The Rt. Rev. WILLIAM L. GRAVATT, D.D.
 The Rt. Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, D.D.
 The Rev. S. SCOLLAY MOORE, D.D., *Secretary*
 The Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS
 The Rev. C. BRAXTON BRYAN, D.D.
 The Rev. RANDOLPH H. MCKIM, D.D., LL.D.
 Col. ARTHUR HERBERT, *Treasurer*, Alexandria, Va.
 Mr. JULIAN T. BURKE Mr. P. H. MAYO
 Judge THEODORE S. GARNETT Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT
 Mr. RICHARD B. TUNSTALL Mr. JOHN STEWART BRYAN
 Col. ROBERT P. CHEW

Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia

The Rt. Rev. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D.D., *President*
 Col. WM. H. PALMER, *Vice-President*
 JAMES M. BALL, *Secretary and Treasurer*

STANDING COMMITTEES OF TRUSTEES.**FINANCE**

E. B. ADDISON WM. H. PALMER
 JAMES N. BOYD J. M. TAYLOR
 JAMES M. BALL

DISABLED CLERGY FUND

Rev. L. R. MASON, D.D. JOHN F. GLENN
 R. CARTER SCOTT EUGENE C. MASSIE
 WM. H. PALMER, *Treasurer*, Richmond

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND

Rt. Rev. R. A. GIBSON J. M. TAYLOR
 Rev. L. R. MASON E. A. PALMER
 E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer*, Richmond

EPISCOPAL FUND

J. M. TAYLOR JOHN F. GLENN
 JAMES M. BALL JAMES N. BOYD
 S. RUTHERFOORD ROSE, *Treasurer*

BRUCE FUND

Rt. Rev. R. A. GIBSON E. B. ADDISON
 WM. H. PALMER W. M. ADDISON
 JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer*

ALBERT BAKER EVANGELIST FUND

Rt. Rev. R. A. GIBSON WM. H. PALMER
 Rev. L. R. MASON E. B. ADDISON
 JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer*

ST. ANDREWS CHURCH FUND, POHICK CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND,
 FORK CHURCH FUND, MONUMENTAL CHURCH FUND,
 YEOCOMICO CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND,
 ST. ANNE'S SCHOOL.

Rev. L. R. MASON JOHN F. GLENN
 R. CARTER SCOTT EUGENE C. MASSIE
 JAMES M. BALL, *Treasurer*

REAL ESTATE COMMITTEE

R. C. SCOTT E. L. MASSIE
 JAS. N. BOYD

DEPOSITORY FOR THE CHURCH FUNDS

VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY

FORM FOR MAKING BEQUEST

The legal title of the corporation, duly chartered by the Legislature of Virginia, "with power to take by gift, grant, devise or bequest, property of every description, real, personal or mixed, and to hold the same to themselves and their successors, for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the Episcopate, and for any other purpose of said Church in said Diocese whether

of a like kind with those mentioned or not" is: "The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia."

The funds already created and now held by the said corporation are:

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1. The Disabled Clergy Fund. | 7. Pohick Ch. Endowment Fund. |
| 2. The Widows' and Orphans' Fund. | 8. Yeocomico Ch. Endowment Fund. |
| 3. The Episcopal Fund. | 9. Monumental Church Fund. |
| 4. The Bruce Fund. | 10. The Carry Randolph Memorial Fund. |
| 5. The A. Baker Evangelist Fund. | |
| 6. The St. Andrew's Fund. | 11. Fork Church Fund, and others. |

All devises or bequests to any of the said funds should be made to "The Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, a corporation created under the laws of the State of Virginia, for the sole use and benefit of the——Fund [naming the fund intended], now held in trust by the said corporation."

If it is desired to create a new fund for any church purpose, such as is authorized by the charter of the said corporation, it will be prudent to communicate with the said corporation through its President, Rt. Rev. Robert A. Gibson, D.D.

The legal title of the Theological Seminary in Virginia is, "The Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary and High School in Virginia," and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society of Virginia is: "The Trustees of the Protestant Episcopal Education Society in Virginia," and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Diocesan Missionary Society is: "The Trustees of the Diocesan Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia," and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The legal title of the Colored Divinity School in Petersburg, Va., is: "The Trustees of the Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School in Virginia," and all bequests to the same should be made accordingly.

The Protestant Episcopal Church Home. Form of bequests: "I hereby give, devise and bequeath to the Protestant Episcopal Church Home, incorporated by the General Assembly of Virginia, March 25, 1875, and located in the city of Richmond, Va."

LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA
WITH THEIR
CURES, ETC., AND POST OFFICES
MAY 20, 1914

The Clergy are requested to notify the Secretary of the Council of any change of residence.

- Rt. Rev. ROBERT ATKINSON GIBSON, D.D., Bishop, *Richmond*.
 Rev. PHILIP A. ARTHUR (Deacon), Assistant Minister, St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. JOSEPH BAKER, Westover Parish, R. F. D. 2, *Roxbury*.
 Rev. THOMAS P. BAKER,*† *Walterboro, S. C.*
 Rev. HUBERT H. BARBER, Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg*.
 Rev. GEO. VICTOR BELL, Overwharton Parish, *Stafford*.
 Rev. WILBUR COSBY BELL, Professor, *Theological Seminary*.
 Rev. W. RUSSELL BOWIE, St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. ROBT. WYNDHAM BROWN,* Newton Parish, *Front Royal*.
 Rev. GEO. MACLAREN BRYDON, St. Paul's, Hanover and Brunswick Parishes, *King George*.
 Rev. WILLIAM H. BURKHARDT, St. James Church, *Leesburg*.
 Rev. J. F. BURKS, Dettingen Parish, *Manassas*.
 Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Meade Parish, *Upperville*.
 Rev. EDGAR CARPENTER, Grace Church, *Alexandria*.
 Rev. ROBERT S. CARTER, St. Thomas Church, *Orange*.
 Rev. CHURCHILL G. CHAMBERLAYNE*† (Deacon), *Richmond*.
 Rev. JAMES WINSLOW CLARKE, Ascension Church, Highland Park, *Richmond*.
 Rev. ROBERTS COLES, St. Paul's Church, *Hamilton*.
 Rev. A. VAUGHAN COLSTON, Holy Comforter Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. L. R. COMBS, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster*.

* Not present at Council.

† Not entitled to a seat in Council.

- Rev. GILES B. COOKE,* Kingston Parish, *Mathews*.
 Rev. R. C. COWLING, Wickliffe Parish, R. F. D., *Charlestown, W. Va.*
 Rev. G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL, Epiphany Church, *Barton Heights*.
 Rev. ANGUS CRAWFORD, D.D., Dean, *Theological Seminary*.
 Rev. CHARLES E. CRUSOE, Cople Parish, *Hague*.
 Rev. WILLIAM H. CUMPSTON, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.
 Rev. NELSON P. DAME, General Missioner, *Alexandria*.
 Rev. THOMAS C. DARST,† St. James Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. BENJAMIN DENNIS, Leeds and Piedmont Parishes, *Hume*.
 Rev. EDGAR H. DICKERSON,† Greenway Court Parish, *White Post*.
 Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, D.D., All Saints Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. M. S. EAGLE, Haymarket Parish, *Haymarket*.
 Rev. J. R. ELLIS, Lynnwood Parish, *Yancey*.
 Rev. WILLIAM E. EVANS, D.D., St. John's Parish, *West Point*.
 Rev. THOMAS G. FAULKNER,† Assistant Minister, Holy Trinity Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. ALEXANDER GALT,† Ridley Parish, *Brandy Station*.
 Rev. ALEX. STUART GIBSON, Johns Parish, *Aldie*.
 Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON (Deacon), Luray Parish, *Luray*.
 Rev. CONRAD H. GOODWIN,*† (Deacon).
 Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, D.D., St. James Church, *Ashland*.
 Rev. JOHN J. GRAVATT, D.D., Holy Trinity Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Sr., Bromfield Parish, *Washington, Va.*
 Rev. BERRYMAN GREEN, D.D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*.
 Rev. E. H. GREEN,*† *Drakes Branch*.
 Rev. ANDREW G. GRINNAN, The Falls Church, *Falls Church*.
 Rev. KENSEY J. HAMMOND, St. Mark's Parish, *Culpeper*.
 Rev. JOHN S. HANSBROUGH, *Orange*.
 Rev. CHARLES S. HARRISON, *Richmond*.
 Rev. THOMAS HUBERT-JONES,† *Woodberry Forest*.
 Rev. JOHN L. JACKSON, Rockingham Parish, *Harrisonburg*.
 Rev. JOSEPH T. JEFFREY,*† (Deacon, colored), Missionary, *Berryville*.
 Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Christ Church Parish, *Urbana*.

* - Not present at Council.

† Not entitled to a seat in Council.

- Rev. PACA KENNEDY, Professor, *Theological Seminary*.
 Rev. C. A. LANGSTON, Greenwood Parish, *Greenwood*.
 Rev. J. J. LANIER, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.
 Rev. THOMAS N. LAWRENCE, St. Martin's Parish, R. F. D., *Doswell*.
 Rev. H. B. LEE, D.D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.
 Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, *Gloucester*.
 Rev. DAVID H. LEWIS, Assistant Minister, Grace Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. R. S. LITSINGER (Deacon), Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes *Warsaw*.
 Rev. JOHN LONDON, Trinity Parish, *Mineral*.
 Rev. LANDON R. MASON, D.D., Grace Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. WILEY ROY MASON, Missionary, *Mission Home*.
 Rev. DAVID CAMPBELL MAYERS, Emanuel and Cedar Run Parishes, *Casanova*.
 Rev. GEORGE P. MAYO, Missionary, Blue Ridge Industrial School, *Dyke*.
 Rev. ROBT. J. MCBRYDE, D.D.,* *Louisville, Ky.*
 Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D.,* *The Plains*.
 Rev. JOHN MCNABB,* *Washington, D. C.*
 Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, South Farnham Parish, *Tappahannock*.
 Rev. ELLIOT B. MEREDITH, St. Anne's Parish, *Scottsville*.
 Rev. J. M. MEREDITH* Rectory.
 Rev. JOSEPH F. MITCHELL,*† (colored), Meade Chapel, *Alexandria*.
 Rev. JAMES W. MORRIS, D.D., Monumental Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. WILLIAM J. MORTON, Christ Church, *Alexandria*.
 Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, St. Paul's Church, *Ivy Depot*.
 Rev. JOHN J. NORWOOD, Rector Emeritus, *The Plains*.
 Rev. EARNEST EARLE OSGOOD, Emanuel Church, *Brook Hill*.
 Rev. FRANK PAGE, D.D., McGill Parish and Zion Church, *Fairfax*.
 Rev. WILLIAM G. PAINTER, Langley Parish, *McLean*.
 Rev. WILLIAM A. PEARMAN, Assistant Minister, St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. WILLIAM G. PENDLETON, Hamilton Parish, *Warrenton*.

* Not present at Council.

† Not entitled to a seat in Council.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.
 Rev. STEPHEN E. PRENTISS, † St. Mary's Church, *Colonial Beach*.
 Rev. J. FRANCIS RIBBLE, St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. FRANK A. RIDOUT,* Christ Church, *Lucketts*.
 Rev. J. M. ROBESON, Cunningham Chapel Parish, *Millwood*.
 Rev. F. L. ROBINSON, Walker's Parish, *Cismont*.
 Rev. WALLACE E. ROLLINS, Professor, *Theological Seminary*.
 Rev. JOHN H. SCOTT* (colored), Grace Mission, *Millers Tavern*.
 Rev. WILLIAM D. SMITH, Frederick Parish, *Winchester*.
 Rev. CHARLES L. SOMERS (colored), St. Philip's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. HIGH W. SUBLETT, St. John's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. CHARLES W. SYDNOR, † Christ Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. P. D. THOMPSON,* R. F. D., *Charlestown, W. Va.*
 Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Jr., St Paul's Memorial Church,
University.
 Rev. BYRD T. TURNER, Bromfield Parish, *Madison*.
 Rev. S. ROGER TYLER, St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.
 Rev. JOHN B. VANFLEET, Slaughter Parish, *Rapidan*.
 Rev. EDWARD WALL,* Clarke Parish, *Berryville*.
 Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, D.D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*.
 Rev. S. S. WARE, St. Peter's Church, *Port Royal*.
 Rev. F. EARNEST WARREN, St. Thomas Church, Ginter Park,
Richmond.
 Rev. ROBB WHITE. †
 Rev. H. H. WILLIAMS* (Deacon), Missionary, *Charlottesville*.
 Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS* (Deacon), *Richmond*.
 Rev. WILLIAM T. WILLIS (Deacon), St. Stephen's Parish, *Fleeton*.

Total number of Clergy canonically resident:

Bishop, 1; Priests, 97; Deacons, 8; Total, 106.

Clerical Delegates from the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction
 of the Diocese:

The Rev. CHARLES L. SOMERS,

The Rev. JOHN H. SCOTT.*

Clergy present at the Council, 88.

The Rev. Messrs. R. WYNDHAM BROWN and FRANK A. RIDOUT
 sent excuses to the President for their non-attendance.

* Not present at Council.

† Not entitled to a seat in Council.

PARISHES AND SEPARATE CONGREGATIONS

ENTITLED TO REPRESENTATION IN THE COUNCIL

WITH THE

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES

ELECTED TO THE ANNUAL COUNCIL OF 1914

Parishes printed in *parentheses* are those whose parochial organization has passed over to the Separate Congregations therein (*e. g.* Fredericksville), or those which are dormant (*e. g.* Drysdale).

NOTE: Those whose names are marked with an * were present.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Albemarle	(Fredericksville)	
	Christ Church	Dr. Geo. T. Harrison. *C. M. Bolton, Alt.
	St. Paul's Church	*Robert Macreth. John Greaves, Alt.
	Buckmountain Church	
	Greenwood	*H. Guy Corbett Armstead Shirley, Alt.
	St. Annes	*W. H. Langhorne Sam'l Gault, Alt.
	Walkers	*F. K. Page Harry Mann, Alt.
Alexandria	(Fairfax)	
	Christ Church	*Gardner L. Boothe E. S. Leadbeater, Alt.
	Grace Church	Frank T. King *J. W. Gaines, Alt.
	St. Paul's Church	*J. K. M. Norton U. S. Lambert, Alt.
Caroline	(Drysdale)	
	(St. Asaph's)	
	St. Margaret's St. Mary's St. Peter's Church	*E. A. Meade
Charles City	Westover	*A. F. Turner G. M. Walker E. M. Harrison, Alt.
	Clarke	*John B. Neill Sam'l McCormick, Alt.
Clarke	Cunningham Chapel	*R. P. Page
	Greenway Court	R. S. Briarley David Meade, Alt.
	Wickliffe	*Chas. H. Lewis Howard Castleman, Alt.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Culpeper.....	Ridley.....	*G. B. W. Nalle J. C. Abbott, Alt.
	St. Mark's.....	*R. C. Vass John W. Yowell, Alt.
	Slaughter.....	*T. T. Slaughter R. O. Halsey, Alt.
Essex.....	St. Anne's.....	*Robt. Beverley Latane Sale, Alt.
	South Farnham.....	T. R. B. Wright (Dec'd) *J. C. Phillips, Alt.
Fairfax.....	(Fairfax)	
	Falls Church.....	*Chas. A. Stewart G. D. G. Nicholson, Alt.
	Langley.....	B. G. Foster W. T. Wearer
	McGill.....	*W. H. Goldsmith Lansing M. Dow, Alt.
	(Truro)	
	Pohick Church.....	*Corbin Thompson J. W. Brookfield, Alt.
	Zion Church.....	*Dr. W. P. Moncure R. E. Lee, Jr., Alt.
Upper Truro.....	*Dr. B. B. Detwiler Albert Summers, Alt.	
Fauquier.....	Cedar Run	
	Emmanuel.....	*Cornelius Tomkins C. B. Chilton, Alt.
	Hamilton.....	*R. W. Hileary B. D. Spilman, Alt.
	Leeds.....	*F. H. Moss J. L. Baxley, Alt.
	Meade.....	*Wm. J. Mann Bowles Armistead, Alt.
	Piedmont.....	*J. S. Mason D. D. McCarty, Alt.
	Whittle.....	*J. H. C. Beverley John T. Ramey, Alt.
	Church of Our Saviour.....	*Wm. Beverley D. M. Waller, Alt.
	Rivanna.....	*L. H. Stoneman P. N. Stoneman, Alt.
	Frederick.....	*W. C. Marshall H. R. Briarley, Alt.
Gloucester.....	St. Thomas.....	J. Carr Baker
	Abingdon.....	*Fielding L. Taylor Cecil W. Page, Alt.
	Ware.....	*Chas. E. Cary F. B. Jones, Alt.
Goochland.....	(Petersworth)	
	St. James Northam	
Hanover.....	St. Paul's Church.....	*John Rutherfordoed
	St. Martin's.....	*Rosewell Page Fenton Noland, Alt.
	St. Paul.....	R. C. Taylor Robert Vass, Alt.
	St. James Church.....	*E. W. Newman B. M. Shepherd, Alt.

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Henrico.....	(Henrico)	
	St. John's Church.....	*E. C. Saunders H. F. W. Southern, Alt.
	Monumental Church.....	*John M. Taylor A. R. Yarbrough, Alt.
	Christ Church.....	*Thos. Poindexter Chas. I. Robinson, Alt.
	St. Paul's Church.....	*R. Carter Scott W. C. Bentley, Alt.
		*E. Randolph Williams W. Frank Powers, Alt.
	St. James Church.....	*James Caskie Dr. J. N. Upshur, Alt.
	Grace Church.....	*Eugene C. Massie H. W. Chapman, Alt.
		E. A. Palmer *H. H. Vaden, Alt.
	St. Mark's Church.....	*S. T. Beveridge Wm. A. Snider, Alt.
	All Saints Church.....	*P. H. Mayo F. S. Valentine, Alt.
	Holy Trinity Church.....	*A. P. Wilmer John W. Gordon, Alt.
		*John B. Minor P. H. Baskerville, Alt.
	St. Andrew's Church.....	*A. H. May W. W. Gillette, Alt.
		*C. M. Henley J. Leslie Oakley, Alt.
Emmanuel Church.....	*J. Stewart Bryan T. Crawford Redd, Alt.	
Epiphany Church.....	*Thos. C. Ruffin G. B. Taylor, Alt.	
Holy Comforter Church.....	*Geo. J. Freedley J. C. Dobbins, Alt.	
St. Stephen's Church.....	*W. M. Habliston Lewis C. Williams, Alt.	
St. Thomas Church.....	*Wm. M. Archer S. R. Rose, Alt.	
King and Queen.....	St. Stephen's (Stratton Major)	
King George.....	(Brunswick)	
	Hanover.....	Henry T. Garnett
	St. Paul's	
King William.....	St. David's.....	*J. G. Moncure H. T. Commins, Alt.
	St. John's.....	*H. Lane Cooke Dr. A. F. Hargrave, Alt.
Lancaster.....	Christ Church.....	Harry Chase J. W. Chowning, Alt.
Loudoun.....	(Cameron)	
	Johns.....	*John D. Moore W. P. Wilson, Alt.
Shelburne		
	Christ Church	
	St. James Church.....	*W. W. Chamblin L. R. Lee, Alt.
	St. Paul's Church.....	*D. P. Householder

County	Parish, or Separate Congregation	Delegate and Alternate
Louisa.....	Green Springs Trinity.....	L. A. Keller *Boyd M. Smith, Alt.
Madison.....	Bromfield	
Mathews.....	Kingston	Wm. H. C. Murray
Middlesex.....	Christ Church	
New Kent.....	(Blissland) St. Peter's	
Northumberland	St. Stephen's	
Orange.....	Wicomico (St. Thomas) Christ Church..... St. Thomas Church.....	*E. F. Golsan. J. G. Walker, Alt. *W. Otis Tyler.
Page.....	Luray.....	*Hawes T. Davies.
Prince William	Dettingen.....	Dr. Fewell Merchant, Alt. *Geo. G. Tyler. Wm. L. Jordon, Alt.
	Haymarket.....	
Rappahannock	Bromfield.....	
Richmond.....	Lunenburg.....	*R. C. Wellford. B. H. Baird. Dr. A. C. Fisher. W. G. Brockenbrough, Alt.
	North Farnham.....	
Rockingham....	Lynnwood.....	John N. Raines.
	Rockingham.....	*John T. Harris. Geo. R. Eastham, Alt.
Shenandoah....	Beckford.....	*L. Triplett. J. S. Chapman, Alt.
Spotsylvania....	Berkeley.....	
	St. George's Christ Church.....	*C. S. Rutter
	St. George's Church.....	*A. W. Wallace M. M. Lewis, Alt.
	Trinity Church.....	*John F. Scott Sam'l G. Wallace, Alt.
Stafford.....	Overwharton.....	*Geo. V. Moncure James Ashby, Alt.
Warren.....	Newton.....	Dr. R. T. Creasy W. G. Olmstead, Alt.
Westmoreland..	Cople.....	*Robert Murphy S. D. Cox, Alt.
	Montross.....	W. H. F. Harvey John Goodridge, Alt.
	Washington.....	*William Wilson D. H. Griffith, Alt.

Lay Delegates from the Colored Missionary Jurisdiction of the Diocese:

*Silas H. Shackelford
Byron Hopkins, Alt.

Lay Delegates present at the Council, 75.

ORGANIZATION

FROM CANON I, SECTION 1. Within one week before every regular meeting of the Council of the Diocese, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in the Diocese, with their Post Offices, and their respective cures, or stations as missionaries or as chaplains, or the schools or seminaries of learning, or institutions, or societies, connected with this Church, in or by which they are engaged, and the ministers entitled to seats in the Council shall be so designated.

This list, corrected as hereinafter mentioned, shall be laid before the Council on the first day of its meeting and the names of the clerical members called therefrom.

CANON II, SECTION 4. The Secretary of the Council shall make out a roll of the Lay Delegates certified to him as duly elected, with the parishes or churches represented by them respectively, and upon the meeting of the Council shall call their names therefrom. The President shall then appoint a Committee on Credentials, to be composed of one clergyman and two lay delegates, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the lay delegates, and who shall report thereon to the Council.

Should doubt arise as to the right of any lay delegate to his seat, it shall be the duty of the said Committee on Credentials to hear all of the evidence presented, and to report its judgment thereupon. And upon this report the Council shall determine the matter; *Provided*, that by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, the Council may hear and determine the whole case *de novo*.

RULES OF ORDER

1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.

2d. After the call to order no member shall remain standing nor afterward stand, except to address the chair.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

3d. After the organization of the Council, the following order of business shall be observed:

Election of a Secretary.

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore* when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the Journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral addresses.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

4th. There shall be appointed by the President, and announced on the first day of the Council, the following Standing Committee, to consist of an equal number of each order, unless otherwise directed:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on Clergy Relief, to whom shall be referred the accounts of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund and of the Disabled Clergy Fund, and other matters cognate thereto.

A Committee on Invested Funds, to consist of five laymen, to whom shall be referred the accounts of all funds not specified above held by the Trustees of the Funds of the Diocese.

A Committee on Missions, to whom shall be referred the report and accounts of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society, and other matters bearing on the missionary work of the Diocese.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of ten laymen.

A Committee on New Parishes.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on Increase of the Ministry.

A Committee on Colonial Churches.

A Committee on Unfinished Business.

And the chairman of all the above committees, and so many of the other members of the said committees as the President shall think proper, may be appointed at each Council for the next succeeding Council.

5th. Immediately after the reading of the Bishop's address the Council shall proceed to elect the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Committee on Finance, the Commission on Sunday-school Education, to fill vacancies, if any exist, on the Committee on Church Property, to elect representatives to the Missionary Council and delegates to the Sunday-school Convention of the Third Department, and such other committees or representatives as need to be chosen annually.

6th. The Council shall sit as a Board of Missions on the first day of the session at 8:15 o'clock p. m. The President of the Council, or some member of the Council selected by him, shall preside. The Secretary of the Council shall be Secretary of the Council sitting as a Board of Missions.

7th. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary before debate.

8th. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

9th. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President or any member require it.

10th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

11th. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

12th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present. It shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided all debate and amendments are precluded.

13th. A motion to adjourn, or lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

14th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

15th. If any member transgresses the rules of the Council, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless permitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

16. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

17th. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Council.

18th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, when ever five members require it.

19th. Any member may call for a division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

20th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

21st. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

22d. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

23d. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *Provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

24th. No motion or resolution appropriating any of the funds of the Diocese shall be adopted until it has been reported upon by the Finance Committee, or, in their absence, by a special committee.

25th. Statistical and other reports of officers and committees which require no action of the Council may be read by title only, and any report may be read in part only, when the President shall so direct, without objection, or when the Council shall so require. But such reports shall be published in full in the Journal unless otherwise ordered.

26th. When the business of the Council shall demand it, the President may appoint a Special Committee on Dispatch of Business, who shall recommend orders of the day, hours for taking votes, etc. And this Committee may report at any time.

GENERAL REGULATIONS.

27th. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

28th. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats within the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for Orders, who may be invited by the rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

29th. No spectators shall, during the daily session of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

30th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Journal of the One Hundred and Nineteenth Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, RICHMOND, VA.,
WEDNESDAY, *May 20*, 1914.

By appointment of the Bishop of the Diocese, under the authority of Article I of the Constitution, the One Hundred and Nineteenth Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia assembled in St. James' Church, Richmond, Va., on this day at 10 o'clock a. m.

The Ante-Communion Service was read by the Rev. Berryman Green, D.D.

The Bishop, the Right Rev. Robert A. Gibson, D.D., read as a Communion address that part of his annual address to the Council commemorating the clergymen who have departed this life since the last Council.

The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by the Rev. Thomas C. Darst, Rector of the Church, and the Rev. Drs. Berryman Green and Edward L. Goodwin.

After Divine Service the Council was called to order by the Bishop, who, on account of his late illness, called the Rev. Berryman Green, D.D., President of the Standing Committee, to the Chair.

The roll of the clergy, and the names of the Lay Delegates whose credentials had been received, were called by the Secretary, and a quorum in both orders was found to be present.

The Rev. Dr. E. L. Goodwin was nominated to succeed himself as Secretary, and, there being no other nominations, on motion the Rev. Mr. Brydon was requested to cast the ballot of the Council for Dr. Goodwin, and he was elected.

The Secretary announced the appointment of the Rev. Geo. MacLaren Brydon as Assistant Secretary.

The following gentlemen were appointed as the Committee on

Credentials: Messrs. J. K. M. Norton, Thos. C. Ruffin and the Rev. E. B. Burwell.

The Secretary, for the Rector of St. James' Church, moved that the following be the hours of meeting for this Council: To meet at 9:30 a. m. for Divine Service and continue in session until 1:30 p. m.; meet again at 3:30 p. m. and continue in session until 6:00 p. m.; evening services to begin at 8:15, which was adopted.

The Bishop then read the remainder of his annual address, which, with the portion of it read at the Communion Service, follows:

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia, Greeting:

It is my privilege and pleasure, my dear brethren, to give you my thanks for the charming trip to Europe which you enabled me to take last summer. I have often felt since that to it I may have owed my partial recovery now. The confinement to my home and the entire inability to make visitations in the Diocese has been a trial, but the recovery so far made is cause for the most profound gratitude. I have felt as if the Psalm of Hezekiah—116—ought to give the tone to my thoughts for the rest of my life. Many gratifying things, however, have attended my illness, and, among others—not by any means the least—has been the great and unbounded kindness shown by my brethren in the Episcopate. The Bishops who are neighbors to us have done everything that was possible to lighten my labors and to insure the progress of the Diocese. My thanks are hereby rendered to them in conjunction with yours. Bishops Gravatt, Harding, Garland, Tucker and Kinsolving have all done great work in confirming classes in different parts of the Diocese. Bishop Gravatt's assistance has been especially unstinted and valued.

Let me now call your attention to some matters which have come to us in consequence of a general movement of the Church towards more complex organization. The General Convention has sent us down several changes of the Constitution for our consideration; first, with regard to the office of Presiding Bishop; second,

as to the time of meeting of the General Convention; third, a provision for change of place of trial of presbyters and deacons under certain circumstances, and fourth, as to amendment of the table of lessons, table of psalms on certain days and the table of selection of psalms. I shall ask that these changes of the Constitution be referred to a committee to report at this Council.

A communication from the Census Bureau, Department of Commerce and Labor, in Washington, asks that all clergymen in Virginia will aid in bringing to the attention of the people the importance of registering all births and deaths. It is fully recognized in this communication that no legal obligation rests on clergymen in the matter, but an appeal is made to them because these records are the only basis upon which many questions important to the community can be ultimately decided, and the clergy have the ear of many influential people. It is a way and an easy way for the clergy to render valuable social service.

A communication also from the General Board of Religious Education, of which the presiding Bishop is President, deserves our attention; and we note that in regard to the financial support of this Board the Diocese is asked to assume an apportionment of \$378.00. It seems to me that this communication must be referred to the Committee on Finance first of all and then possibly to some other committee.

The new Canon in regard to provinces will also require reference to the Committee on Finance because of expenditures necessary to keep our place in the line of Dioceses forming the province.

These expenses I should put at not less than \$400.00 a year.

I wish to report that owing to the lamented death of Rev. R. A. Goodwin and Rev. W. M. Clark the office of Chaplains has been rendered vacant, and I have appointed as my Chaplains Rev. J. F. Ribble and Rev. Kensey J. Hammond.

At this meeting of the Council we are to hear an account of one of the largest, the most important and the most statesmanlike schemes that has ever been presented to any portion of the Church of Our Lord Jesus Christ. It is nothing less than a plan for the scientific pensioning of all clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and the purpose is to arrange the details of this scheme in such a way that every man will, by his own labors in the

Church, secure the pension which he is to receive on retirement, and his family after his death.

It so happens that your own Bishop was on the Commission for devising some such plan and has been made a member of the corporation which is to carry it out under the direction of the General Convention. This fact, of course, makes it a matter of the deepest interest to him, and, it is hoped, will add to the interest of the members of the Council also. As you know, neither the Bishop of Virginia nor the Diocese of Virginia deals in the stupendous sums of money of which we shall hear, but we are only asked to do what we can.

Mr. Monell Sayre will be present at this Council and will speak to us on this subject at least once during its session. I bespeak for him the attention which is due to a perfectly disinterested man, and, at the same time, a most skillful manager in the arrangement of precisely such affairs.

Now let me call your attention to the Missionary Society of the Diocese. It assumes at present proportions which add greatly to its importance. Heretofore for generations it has done absolutely necessary work in and for this Diocese, but largely without relation to the other parts of the Church. Now, however, it must stand in the position of a Board of Missions of the Diocese; a Board which will be the only body competent to speak for the whole Diocese in circumstances where more or less friction and frequent clashes of opinion are almost certain. Let me explain. The Board of Missions in New York is very much pleased with the attitude which this Diocese has assumed of not receiving aid from that Board, but there will be differences of opinion as to that policy; differences varying with varying dispositions and varying circumstances; differences characterizing different epochs, if not years, and the Board of Missions of the Diocese of Virginia must be ready to speak on every necessary occasion for Virginia. Again, if we have a province, of which this Diocese shall form a part, much of the work of the province will be some kind of co-operation in missions. That is really all it has to do: The province to have a *Board of Missions*. Now it is exceedingly important that the Diocese of Virginia shall have its Board of Missions which can and shall speak the mind of the Diocese in all dealings with the

Provincial Board of Missions. The strength of the Colony and State of Virginia has always been that it has moved as one. The dignity and strength of the Diocese depends on living up to the example. With an Executive Secretary having close and thorough knowledge of the apportionments on the Diocese for its missions, having a Treasurer through whose hands will pass all the money given for missionary work in the Diocese, and having an Executive Committee, backed by the Council, to advise in the expenditure of the money we receive, our organization in that respect will be as nearly complete as we can now make it. We have taken our stand in the passage of the Canon at the last Council, and the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society has resolved to make that Canon effective and has put itself on record to that effect at the last meeting which it held this year. All money thereafter collected for missionary work, if it be the result of appeal, must be sent to the Treasurer of the Missionary Society. That money will be returned after due notice is taken of it by the Treasurer and Committee to the person to whom it was originally sent.

In connection with the work of the Church in the Diocese, something ought to be said about the Church at the University of Virginia. The increase of interest in religious subjects since 1910 among the students and residents of that part of Charlottesville is very marked. The Church has proved its usefulness and we ought to be able to go forward without further delay and certainly without further retrenchment and build according to the plans which we already have. It is not, perhaps, best for me to make a plea for this Church; there are a sufficient number of University students, alumni and under-graduates to make this work and its claims sufficiently known in the Diocese. I may say this, however, the crying need for such a church is emphasized to my mind more strongly by one fact than by all others put together, and that is the indifference of the Episcopal alumni to the whole enterprise. On that point I shall not enlarge.

At the last Council we determined on the apportionment to the parishes of the amounts of money necessary for various objects to which we felt under obligations. These objects included the Diocesan Missionary Society, General Missions, Education Society,

Bible and Prayer Book Society of Virginia, Disabled Clergy Fund, Widows' and Orphans' Fund and General Clergy Relief. On the success of that apportionment the Diocese is to be congratulated. The Diocesan Missionary Society is behindhand, but the other objects are well paid up. Why we failed to reach our pre-determined amount for the Diocesan Missionary Society I cannot say, except that nothing has been said about the Missions of the Diocese in the Episcopal visitations. I hope the apportionment will be continued at its present figure at least and that the Woman's work in the Diocese will be added to the objects now on the list when the apportionment is made.

We are confronted by another action of the General Convention, the expediency of which seems to me at least questionable. We are asked to divide the United States into eight provinces for the purposes of missionary work, religious education, social service and discipline. I cannot see how missionary work is to be helped by forming a Board of Missions in each province. Such a Board will be an expense and will interfere with every active Diocese. It will require certainly one or more paid officers and will doubtless at some time or other traverse the lines of action both of the General Board of Missions and Diocesan Missions. The tendency, as it seems to me, is toward an amount of organization—and organization on paper merely—which the facts of the case do not warrant us in creating, and I am sure that the differences between these Provinces will gradually become so marked that in the process of time, and not a long time in this swiftly moving country, we shall have substantially eight churches in this country instead of one. But I have thought best to go no further into this. We were urged to hold a meeting of the Primary Synod last winter. This plan I absolutely declined to follow, but insisted that the Diocese should act through its Council as well as by the call of the Bishop.

It is hardly necessary for me to say that, regarding the Diocese as the climax of church organization indicated in the New Testament, I prefer to put all further organization in the direction of a hierarchy upon the merest ground of expediency, and as I think Provinces are inexpedient at the present time I prefer not to have part in one. Still the question comes up for decision at this

Council, and I wish to put it upon a consistent and rational basis. There are two resolutions which I propose, and shall be glad to refer them to a committee to report at this Council:

1st. *Resolved*, In accordance with Article No. 7, General Convention, the Diocese of Virginia gives its consent to be included in the third Province, provided that whenever it shall see fit so to do it may withdraw from this Province without prejudice.

2d. At each annual Convention there shall be elected by ballot eight delegates—four clergymen canonically residents of the Diocese and four laymen who must be communicants and domiciled in the Diocese—as deputies to the Provincial Synod. Alternates to these delegates shall also be elected.

The illness of the Bishop this winter disarranged many plans, and made impossible many visitations which were contemplated. I have pointed out our deep indebtedness to the neighboring Bishops who have enabled us to make the comparatively large record of six hundred and fourteen confirmations. But the fear of inability to cover the ground as closely as has been done for several years and to meet the rapid growth of the Diocese, induces me to make a request for a Bishop Coadjutor. The preliminaries have already been attended to and the consent of the Bishops and Standing Committees has been given, and the only thing necessary to secure such aid is the election of a Bishop Coadjutor by the Council. I have written a letter to the parishes and have asked of them whether they are willing to add to the contingent fund the amount necessary to pay the Bishop the salary heretofore paid. The answers of the parishes I have turned over to the Finance Committee for their review. Those of the Finance Committee with whom I have spoken agree with me that about \$4,400.00 will be necessary to do what is desired. They have not estimated for a Bishop Coadjutor in their report to this Council, nor has such estimate been made in any other apportionment of the parishes; but if the amount required of the Diocese is fifty per cent. of what has been given heretofore, which the members of the Finance Committee agree is not too much, it will be very easy for each parish to calculate its own increased amount for itself.

My request of the Diocese and assignment of work will be in this form: I hereby ask for a Bishop-Coadjutor on the ground of

physical inability to do the full work of the Diocese, and assign him the parishes and churches which are aided by the Diocesan Missionary Society, to be by him visited and helped in securing ministers. I also expect him to take, from time to time, such work as I find myself unable to do. This assignment does not include the administration of the Diocese or any part thereof, nor does it prevent the Bishop from making visitations to any parishes, churches or institutions that he may see fit to visit.

One more subject and this address shall close. We are all interested in keeping the Sacraments of the Church free from criticism, and doubly interested in guarding them from the possibility of doing harm to those who partake of them. We know also the controversy now rife with regard to a Cup or Chalice used by a congregation in common.

Now, on this whole matter I have some views, based, as I think, on trustworthy information, which I believe will be of service. The House of Bishops has for some time had this question under consideration. A careful committee has investigated it with thoroughness. The report of that committee to the last General Convention suggested to me the following practical solution of what in some quarters is a great difficulty:

Let every clergyman at every administration of the Holy Communion have on the Holy Table a small vessel of the purest alcohol with a number of purificators, which, after the Service, may be burned. Let one cup be used, and the rim of this cup be wiped with the alcohol after the administration of the consecrated wine to each individual. If this be carefully and neatly done, the possibility of harm will be, practically speaking, removed. This advice is based on the fact, well ascertained, if we can trust the most expert scientists and medical men, that alcohol, whether in the wine or separate, is unsurpassed as a disinfectant in such cases.

I should have preferred to say what I have now said on this point to the clergy only, and in private, on the principle that "holy things must be treated in a holy manner," but this plan seemed inadequate to the pressing nature of the subject. The clergy can easily get the information of their own careful methods to their congregations without making them matters of public discussion.

SUMMARY.

Visitations by the Bishop of Virginia.....	36
Visitations by other Bishops.....	32
Total number of visitations.....	68
Sermons and addresses (Bishop Gibson).....	53
Addresses by other Bishops (estimated).....	31
Total number of sermons and addresses.....	84

CONFIRMATIONS.

Bishop Gibson, Virginia (3 in private and 2 colored).....	183
Bishop Temple, North Texas.....	1
Bishop Gravatt, Coadjutor of West Virginia (10 colored).....	181
Bishop Garland, Suffragan of Pennsylvania (2 colored).....	87
Bishop Kinsolving, Brazil.....	56
Bishop Tucker, Coadjutor of Southern Virginia.....	87
Bishop Lloyd, President of the Board of Missions.....	3
Bishop Harding, Washington.....	16
Total number confirmed (of whom 14 colored).....	614
Administrations of the Holy Communion.....	5
Funerals.....	1
Marriages.....	1
Churches consecrated.....	1
Other services.....	8
Other meetings.....	26
Postulants received.....	6
Candidates admitted.....	4
Deacons ordained (1 colored).....	7
Priests ordained.....	1
Transfers given.....	10
Transfers received.....	14
Clergy deceased.....	5
Lay readers licensed.....	15

STATISTICS, 1914.

POSTULANTS RECEIVED.

Lenoir Valentine Lee, Irvin Quarles Wood, Walter Greenhow Parker, G. C. Shears, J. Keith M. Lee, William Dickinson Smith, Jr.

CANDIDATES ADMITTED.

Joseph T. Jeffrey (colored), Lenoir Valentine Lee, Giles Buckner Palmer, Walter Greenhow Parker.

DEACONS ORDAINED.

Bowyer Campbell, Churchill J. Gibson, Conrad Harrison Goodwin, William Taylor Willis, Paul Micou, Stanley S. Thompson (for the Bishop of Kentucky), Joseph T. Jeffrey (colored).

PRIESTS ORDAINED.

George Victor Bell.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Rev. William E. Callender, to the Diocese of Washington.
 Rev. Paul Micou (deacon), to the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
 Rev. Robert Upshur Brooking, to the Diocese of Washington.
 Rev. T. Bowyer Campbell (deacon), to the Missionary District of Shanghai.
 Rev. Edwin S. Hinks, to the Diocese of Missouri.
 Rev. Willis M. Cleaveland, to the Diocese of Springfield.
 Rev. R. R. Phelps, to the Diocese of Southern Virginia.
 Rev. L. D. Vaughan, to the Diocese of Southern Ohio.
 Rev. Zebulon S. Farland, to the Diocese of Western New York.
 Rev. Stephen O. Southall, to the Diocese of Southern Virginia.

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED.

Rev. William H. Cumpston, from the Diocese of West Virginia.
 Rev. J. B. Van Fleet, from the Diocese of Missouri.
 Rev. James Winslow Clarke, from the Diocese of Central New York.
 Rev. William P. Painter, from the Diocese of Maryland.
 Rev. F. Ernest Warren, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia.
 Rev. Charles E. Crusoe, from the Diocese of Lexington.
 Rev. William G. Pendleton, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia.
 Rev. Charles W. Sydnor, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia.
 Rev. Thomas Hubert-Jones, from the Diocese of Washington.
 Rev. Edgar Harrison Dickerson, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.
 Rev. Robb White, Jr., from the Missionary District of the Philippines.
 Rev. Thomas C. Darst, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia.
 Rev. Thomas Green Faulkner, from the Diocese of North Carolina.
 Rev. Alexander Galt, from the Diocese of Maryland.

CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. J. F. Burks has resigned the work at Brandy Station and has taken charge at Manassas. Rev. William E. Evans, D.D., has removed from Doswell and has taken the rectorship of St. John's Church, West Point. Rev. Andrew G. Grinnan has left Woodberry Forest to take the rectorship of Falls Church. Rev. John McGill has given up his temporary charge of Falls Church and has retired from active work. Rev. John J. Norwood has resigned the rectorship at the Plains and has retired from active work. Rev. Frank A. Ridout has removed from St. Thomas Church, Ginter Park, Richmond, to take charge of Christ Church, Lucketts. Rev. H. W. Sublett changed from Assistant at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Richmond, to become Assistant at St. John's Church, Richmond, and is now Rector of St. John's. Rev. P. A. Arthur, formerly of Manassas, has become

Assistant at St. Andrew's Church, Richmond. Rev. George Victor Bell, who was ordained to the priesthood in June, has taken charge of the work at Stafford. The three deacons ordained in June have been assigned work as follows: Rev. C. J. Gibson, Luray and the Missions in Page County; Rev. W. T. Willis, Fleeton in Northumberland County; Rev. Joseph T. Jeffrey (colored) the work among colored people in Berryville.

DEATHS AMONG THE CLERGY.

June 8th, 1913.—Rev. Frank Stringfellow, rector of Green Springs Parish, Lindsay, Va.
 September 9, 1913.—Rev. James Grammer, D.D., a non-parochial clergyman, residing at Farmville, Va.
 December 19, 1913.—Rev. Everard Meade, D.D., rector of Pohick Church, Accotink, Va.
 February 4, 1914.—Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, D.D., Rector of St. John's Church, Richmond, Va.
 April 29, 1914.—Rev. William Meade Clark, D.D., rector of St. James' Church, Richmond, Va.

CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

May 18, 1913.—All Saints Church, Richmond, Va.

REV. FRANK STRINGFELLOW.

June 8, 1913, departed this life Frank Stringfellow, well known in the history of the war between the States as one of the most enterprising and accurate of a wonderful body of scouts.

Mr. Stringfellow was as active in the service of the Master as he had been in his youthful days in the service of his State. I remember his saying to me once that he did not wish to make anything except a bare living from the Church until he had done at least as much in her service as he had done for the army of the Confederate States.

By word and by example he set forth the Gospel of the Master, "Instant in season and out of season," growing fuller of zeal in his beloved cause as the years went on. Of his last sermon I have heard the account that as he sat in the Chancel, unable to stand, in his little Church at Mechanicsville in Louisa county, he spoke of an opportunity, which he had labored to improve, given him while he was lying on his bed of illness. In the sermon he told of his presentation of the Gospel to a man in doubt, whose difficulties he had been enabled to remove, and the congregation who heard

him were fully as much impressed as the original hearer could possibly have been.

Strong, bold and full of resource, he was a good soldier of the Cross; and the Diocese of Virginia, indeed, the State of Virginia, will long look back to his life as that of a workman who never needed to be ashamed either of action or motive.

REV. JAMES GRAMMER, D.D.

The Rev. Dr. James Grammer died September 9, 1913, at a ripe old age. Dr. Grammer was a man of large intellectual calibre and of fine gifts as a writer and speaker. His work in the pulpit was careful, scholarly and finished. His views on subjects connected with the Church and the ministry were formed very early in his life and never radically changed nor largely developed. He preached with great power and one could not but think when watching the movement of his mind that he would have adorned the Senate of the United States or any other great deliberative body in whose action he might have been called to participate.

He was a man of the deepest conscientiousness. The thing that appeared to him to be right he would do at all hazards. The temptation to follow in action his own judgment of right and propriety sometimes led him to take positions which were open to criticism, but back of all was a warm and generous heart whose movements showed themselves in a life full of corresponding actions. Although often in the minority, he could always render a reason for the faith that was in him, and whether one agreed with him or not as to the validity of the reason, one could not fail to recognize his sincere and honest purpose.

Many people in many parts of the Diocese of Virginia will regard themselves as singularly blest to have had his personal and priestly ministrations. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

REV. EVERARD MEADE, D.D.

The Rev. Everard Meade, D.D., Rector of Truro Parish, entered peacefully into life December 19, 1913.

Dr. Meade had returned home on Thanksgiving Day, November 27th, from a visitation with the Bishop through four counties in the lower part of the Diocese. The journey involved constant movement; sometimes over bad roads, a considerable departure from the regularity of home life, much fatigue and some anxiety about appointments. The incidents of travel, whether trying or pleasant, Dr. Meade met with the good temper, affability and unselfishness characteristic of the man, but his heart, like that of many an old soldier, had been weakened in the fierce excitements of the past, and sometime in the early hours of a winter's morning, when his family thought him sleeping in rest for renewed labor, the silver cord was loosed and the spirit of the good soldier of Jesus Christ passed peacefully away.

Whether as student, soldier, teacher, citizen or clergyman, in all of which positions he was called to serve God and his fellows, Dr. Meade was found faithful. He did justly, loved mercy and walked humbly with his God.

Few men of my acquaintance have had so good a natural disposition, and few have yielded themselves more fully to the kindly, hopeful, cheering influences of the religion of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Dr. Meade was an ardent lover of his country and his State, a student of Virginia history, a man of literary tastes, a delightful companion, and withal a friend of all human creatures. His loss is felt, not only in Virginia, but far and wide over this country. Wherever he has lived there are many who say from their hearts, "We have lost a friend."

He was laid to rest in the cemetery of Pohick Church, with the restoration of which his name will always be associated. The great congregation gathered at his grave was a proof of the esteem in which he was held and the thought of him in the minds of all was, "Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

REV. ROBERT ARCHER GOODWIN, D.D.

The life of the Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, D.D., has been so identified with the life of this Diocese and has been so conspicuous in recent days that it is not necessary for me to do more than

mention the fields of activity in which his powers were displayed. Every phase of Virginia clerical life was known to him by experience.

In his younger days he had served in a large country Parish. He had lived in a college town; he had taught in the seminary for colored students for the ministry; he had been Examining Chaplain, and was Rector of a large and constantly growing city church. Besides these things, he had been for many years a member of different boards; was sought out for the arduous post of secretary, and took an active part in the proceedings of the Council of the Diocese. A clear and ready speaker, he exercised a large influence which was increased and solidified by his evident sincerity of statement and integrity of purpose.

Dr. Goodwin was really a rare preacher. There was a blending of common sense and high spiritual acumen in his sermons which satisfied persons of fastidious taste as well as those of deep religious conviction. Nor was the finish of select diction and reverent manner wanting in the delivery of his thoughts.

But the pastorate was the field in which he showed the deepest devotion to his calling. In his large classes for confirmation he was particularly happy as an instructor. Any one who has seen him gather his flock into the Church, after prayers in the brick school house, and place them in the seats assigned the candidates for confirmation, will realize that there was in his mind the thought that the commission to Peter had descended to him: "Feed my sheep; feed my lambs; feed my young sheep."

Dr. Goodwin departed this life on the morning of the 4th of February, 1914, surrounded by his family, all of whom were present, with the exception of one son, who is a missionary in China.

And the record of his life may be fittingly closed with the words, "Well done, good and faithful servant."

REV. WILLIAM MEADE CLARK, D.D.

The Rev. William Meade Clark, D.D., died April 29, 1914, leaving vacant many posts among the offices of the Diocese and Church, and leaving also a large vacancy in the hearts of loving

friends and sincere admirers. Dr. Clark's life was marked by rare success won against great odds.

A railroad accident which befell him in his college days would have reduced many men to incompetency. With him, on the contrary, it was made an occasion of greater usefulness. Largely as its result, he developed an extraordinary degree of fortitude and most admirable habits of forecast, punctuality and careful consideration of his own powers. His fixed determination to trouble nobody with his ailments turned his mind to things outside of himself. Naturally social, he took a lively interest in the people about him, and, ignoring his pains and troubles, he took the best course to make other people forget them. And forget them they did to such an extent that his aid was constantly solicited for extra work, and when asked was usually given.

When the Bishop, assigning his Deacons to fields of labor, suggested to Mr. Clark that he thought of putting him in a place where the life would be a little easier than in some others, Mr. Clark's reply was that if he could not do a man's work in the ministry he would give up his intention of taking orders. The Bishop approved the sentiment and never forgot it. Nor did Dr. Clark, during a life of varied activity, fall below the high standard then announced for himself. The business he undertook he carried to a finish with energy, promptness and dispatch. That he would do at least as well as he promised to do was one of his leading characteristics.

Both nature and nurture had been kind to Dr. Clark. The disposition of a man is, after all, the region where his true freedom commences; the freedom without which there is no growth; and Dr. Clark's disposition was kindly, generous and comprehensive. His surroundings, also, from his youth up were the best possible to make him care ardently for his fellowmen, and, with this beginning, one might expect that latent talent would be developed and character well rounded out in later life. This expectation was fulfilled. Dr. Clark's influence increased with the passing of the years.

It was not given to everyone, even of his clerical brethren, to know intimately the solid religious, contemplative side of Dr. Clark's mind. He was regarded rather as a man of action. But

his action was based on principle and his principles were rooted in religious feeling, conviction and experience. There are those who know this because they have seen its unmistakable evidences. To his Father in Heaven he could say with the Psalmist, and even under the stress of severest trial he said it in many ways: "I will always give thanks unto Thee for that thou hast done; and I will hope in thy Name, for thy saints like it well."

(For the Bishop's Diary, see Appendix A—I.)

The Chair appointed the following Standing Committees of the Council, from a list prepared by the Bishop:

ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH

The Rev. Geo. P. Mayo	Mr. H. Guy Corbett
The Rev. W. H. Burkhardt	Mr. J. S. Mason
The Rev. W. R. Bowie	Mr. E. Randolph Williams

ON CLERGY RELIEF

The Rev. Joseph Baker	Mr. E. A. Palmer
The Rev. Frank Page, D.D.	Mr. H. I. Lewis
The Rev. G. Peyton Craighill	Mr. John B. Neill

ON INVESTED FUNDS

Mr. T. T. Slaughter	Mr. A. H. May
Mr. R. C. Vass	Mr. E. W. Newman
Mr. L. Triplett	

ON MISSIONS

The Rev. David H. Lewis	Mr. F. K. Page
The Rev. G. Victor Bell	Mr. Thos. Poindexter
The Rev. Churchill J. Gibson	Mr. E. C. Saunders

ON CLERICAL SUPPORT

Mr. Chas. H. Lewis	Mr. R. C. Wellford
Mr. A. P. Wilmer	Mr. Frank T. King
Mr. F. H. Moss	Mr. Robt. Macreth
Mr. William Wilson	Mr. Geo. V. Moncure
Mr. John D. Moore	Mr. Chas. A. Stewart

ON NEW PARISHES

The Rev. Alex. S. Gibson	Mr. John B. Minor
The Rev. Roberts Coles	Mr. J. G. Moncure

ON INCREASE OF THE MINISTRY

The Rev. John London	Mr. Chas. E. Cary
The Rev. Wallace E. Rollins	Mr. R. W. Hileary

ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The Rev. J. F. Burks	Mr. Hawes Davies
The Rev. Benjamin Dennis	Mr. Wm. M. Archer

ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin, D.D.	Mr. Wm. Beverley
The Rev. A. Vaughan Colston	Mr. E. F. Golsan

ON COLONIAL CHURCHES

The Standing Commission on Colonial Churches.

Under the fourth Rule of Order the following gentlemen are appointed chairmen of their respective committees for next Council:

STATE OF THE CHURCH

The Rev. W. H. Burkhardt

CLERGY RELIEF

The Rev. Frank Page, D.D.

INVESTED FUNDS

Mr. R. C. Vass

MISSIONS

The Rev. G. Victor Bell

CLERICAL SUPPORT

Mr. A. P. Wilmer

NEW PARISHES

The Rev. Roberts Coles

INCREASE OF THE MINISTRY

The Rev. W. E. Rollins

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The Rev. Benj. Dennis

Mr. John M. Taylor presented the following Treasurer's reports, which were referred to the proper committees, namely: those of the Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society, Woman's Work, Disabled Clergy Fund, Widows' and Orphans' Fund, St. Andrew's Fund, Bruce Fund, Albert Baker Fund, Episcopal Fund, Special Church Funds.

The Secretary presented the report of the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

The Secretary also presented a communication from the Secretary of the House of Deputies containing several proposed amendments to the Constitution of the General Church, and, on his motion, these were referred to a committee to report at the next Council.

The Chair appointed the following committee:

The Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, D.D.

The Rev. P. P. Phillips

Judge J. K. M. Norton

Judge R. Carter Scott

On motion of Mr. Rosewell Page, the election of a Bishop Coadjutor was made the order of the day at 3:30 o'clock, immediately after the recess.

The Rev. Dr. Goodwin read a report adopted by the General Convention in regard to the uniform registration of communicants, and offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That in agreement with a resolution of the General Convention of 1913, in regard to the Uniform Registration of Communicants, this Diocese adopts the following ruling on this subject:

A communicant is defined as one who has received baptism and confirmation, or has been formally admitted to the Holy Communion as being "ready and desirous to be confirmed." Every such person should be enrolled and kept upon the Parish Register until death, transfer or discipline removes the name, in order that his or her rights as a potential communicant may be conserved. But for statistical purposes communicants should not be reported who are known to have neglected the reception of the Holy Communion for three years last past, having had sufficient opportunity to receive it.

Mr. P. H. Mayo read the report of the Committee on Finance, which, on motion of Judge Wallace, was received and adopted:

ST. JAMES CHURCH, RICHMOND, VA., May 20, 1914.

To the President and Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

GENTLEMEN:

Your Committee on Finance respectfully begs to report that they have examined the accounts and vouchers of the treasurer, Mr. R. Carter Beverley, for the year ending April 30, 1914, and find the same to be correct.

The new Canon VIII has not been effective until the year beginning May 1, 1914, as per circular letter of this committee dated February 10, 1913. Your committee is glad to report that the churches and parishes have contributed for the year ending April 30, 1914, \$8,507.52, which is about the same amount that they have contributed for the past six years under the former Canon.

With a balance of \$2,393.55 on hand in bank May 1, 1913, brought over from 1912, added to the receipts of the year 1913-14, there was sufficient to meet the estimated expenses, and still leave a balance of \$3,032.69 to be carried to 1914-15. Therefore your committee thought it best under the authority given them by the Council in May, 1913, to transfer two thousand dollars, a part of this balance, to the Episcopal Fund, as appears in the treasurer's account.

As the collections for the year May 1, 1914, to April 30, 1915, are now being received by the treasurer at this meeting of the Council, and probably will not all be in until sometime after the Council adjourns, it is not possible for your committee to say how much will be received on account of the estimate of expenditures presented to the Council at its last meeting, with the schedule of assessment therefor, but as the assessment was considerably smaller than the average of the six preceding years, it is hoped that the whole amount will certainly be paid to the treasurer.

With this report, and as a part hereof, your committee gives in detail, as far as it is possible, an estimate of the expenditures for the year ensuing from May 1, 1915, to April 30, 1916, amounting to \$7,771.00.

This estimate is so nearly the same as last year (1914-1915) that your committee has decided to make the same schedule and assessment for 1915-1916 as it made for 1914-1915.

To save the cost of printing, copies of the 1914-1915 schedule and assessment, which applies to 1915-1916, will be sent to the various vestries later by the treasurer, Mr. R. Carter Beverley.

It must be distinctly understood, and your committee begs to impress it upon the Council, that the estimate hereinabove referred to and stated in this report, is only for the payment of the salary of the Bishop and other incidental expenses, as named, and not for the expenses of a Bishop Coadjutor.

Should the Council elect a Bishop Coadjutor, it will become necessary to make an additional assessment for such amount as will be paid him

as a salary, together with house rent, traveling expenses, etc., estimated at about \$365.00 per month, or \$4,400.00.

Should there be any necessity for this additional assessment, your committee recommends that the present Council make provision therefor by giving the Committee on Finance authority to make such extra assessment, and to call upon the churches and parishes as may be necessary.

Section 3 of Canon VIII states:

"It shall be the duty of each *vestry* to pay the sum assessed upon the respective parish or church to the treasurer of the Diocese, . . . each *vestry* being free to adopt such means as it may deem best to raise this assessment."

This makes it necessary for each *vestry* to raise the amount of its assessment in such way as it may deem best, from special contributions, from other church funds, collections, or otherwise. There is no provision made for the payment of the salary and expenses of a Bishop Coadjutor, if he is elected by you. So far as we can learn under the Canons, neither this committee nor the treasurer has authority to borrow, or otherwise raise money, or to provide for any deficit. Therefore the failure of the vestries or parishes to pay their assessments will make it impossible to pay the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor and his other expenses.

Your committee recommends the payment of the usual salaries of the Bishop and officers of the Diocese, and such other items as have been customary, but any amounts to be paid to the Sunday-school Commission, Increase of the Ministry, Social Service Commission, and other outside appropriations, etc., will have to be authorized by the Council before your committee can pay any thing on account thereof, and we recommend that these appropriations shall be made payable only after the Bishops' and other salaries and Diocesan expenses have been paid, or provided for, with funds in hand, and then only in proportion, ratably, as funds may be available to pay the same.

All salaries of the Bishops and other officers of the Diocese are legal obligations and must be paid, while appropriations to other objects are only optional contributions. The amount needed to pay a Bishop Coadjutor is about \$365.00 per month. If elected the date of his consecration, or beginning of his duties, will determine the amount of the assessment to be made for the payment of his salary, expenses, etc., for the portion of the year ending April 30, 1915. After that, the assessment will have to be made for each whole year. If any additional assessment has to be made, notice of such assessment will be given later, as the facts will require.

Respectfully submitted,

P. H. MAYO,
JAMES CASKIE,
R. CARTER SCOTT,
Committee.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM MAY 1, 1912, TO APRIL 30, 1913.

RECEIPTS.

From Contingent Fund	\$8,389 39	
Five per cent. dividend on 29 shares So. Ry. preferred stock	145 00	
Three per cent. interest on balance in National State and City Bank	267 90	
	<hr/>	
	\$8,802 29	
Balance on hand May 1, 1912.....	3,531 75	
	<hr/>	\$12,334 04

DISBURSEMENTS (ORDINARY).

Salary of the Bishop	\$3,600 00	
Traveling expenses of the Bishop.....	424 25	
Office rent of the Bishop.....	300 00	
Repairs to Bishop's house (906 Park Ave.).....	78 25	
Culvert tax on Bishop's house (906 Park Ave.)...	3 30	
Insurance on Bishop's house (906 Park Ave.).....	38 03	
Secretary's salary and expenses	216 15	
Treasurer's salary and expenses	228 30	
Examining Chaplain's salaries and expenses.....	217 50	
Rev. J. J. Gravatt, expenses attending Standing Committee	16 35	
Rev. Berryman Green, expenses attending Standing Committee	3 50	
Rev. E. L. Goodwin, statistician, for services.....	50 00	
Rev. Everard Meade, salary, assistant secretary...	25 00	
Printing and distributing Journals.....	630 90	
Other printing	94 40	
Services of the sexton at Council.....	15 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,940 93	
Amount due Rev. E. L. Goodwin for services prior to May 1, 1912, but paid May 2, 1912.....	109 16	
	<hr/>	6,050 09

DISBURSEMENTS (EXTRAORDINARY).

W. G. Cosby, drayage on books to Bishop's house..	\$ 4 50
Rent of Episcopal rooms to May 1, 1913.....	150 00
S. S. Commission	100 00

Social Service Commission	\$ 100 00	
Committee on Increase of the Ministry.....	9 65	
Book cases, etc., for Packard Library.....	300 00	
Amount of principal and interest transferred to the Episcopal Fund	3,081 25	
Five per cent. dividend on Southern Railway preferred stock paid to the Episcopal Fund.....	145 00	
		\$3,890 40
		\$9,940 49
Balance on hand in bank May 1, 1913.....	2,393 55	
		\$12,334 04

MEMORANDUM.

There is a balance to the credit of the Committee on Increase of the Ministry, appropriated, but not yet called for or paid out, \$40.35.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM MAY 1, 1913, TO APRIL 30, 1914.

RECEIPTS.

From Contingent Fund	\$8,553 87	
Amount received from Mr. P. H. Mayo, Chairman Finance Committee for Packard Library book cases	300 00	
Amount received from St. Margaret's Church, St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline Co. Contingent Fund for 1911	7 25	
Three per cent. interest on balance in National State and City Bank	163 53	
		\$9,024 65
Balance on hand May 1, 1913.....	2,393 55	
		\$11,418 20

DISBURSEMENTS (ORDINARY).

Salary of the Bishop.....	\$3,600 00
Traveling expenses of the Bishop.....	122 00
Office expenses of the Bishop.....	300 00
Rent of Episcopal rooms.....	150 00
Repairs to Bishop's house (906 Park Ave.).....	62 60

Culvert tax on Bishop's house (906 Park Ave.)..	\$ 3 30	
Insurance on Bishop's house (906 Park Ave.).....	2 50	
Secretary's salary and expenses	221 05	
Treasurer's salary and expenses	220 65	
Examining Chaplain's salaries and expenses.....	216 42	
Rev. J. J. Gravatt's exp. attend. Stand. Com.....	15 05	
Rev. Berryman Green's exp. attend. Stand. Com...	11 50	
Rev. P. P. Phillips' exp. attend. Stand. Com.....	4 55	
Rev. E. L. Goodwin, statistician.....	50 00	
Rev. Everard Meade, Assistant Secretary.....	25 00	
Printing and distributing Journals.....	630 00	
Other printing	114 80	
Services of the sexton at Council.....	15 00	
		\$5,764 42

DISBURSEMENTS (EXTRAORDINARY).

Drayage on Poindexter Library to Episcopal rooms \$	1 50	
Appropriation to Board of Religious Education...	189 25	
Appropriation for expenses third Missionary Dept.	75 00	
Social Service Commission	50 00	
Bookcases for Packard Library	348 00	
Quota for General Convention	288 00	
Expenses of Bishop Gibson to General Convention..	35 00	
Expenses of Rev. A. Crawford to Gen'l Convention	75 00	
Expenses of Rev. E. L. Goodwin to Gen'l Conv'n...	86 00	
Expenses of Rev. W. M. Clark to Gen'l Convention	86 00	
Expenses of Rev. W. D. Smith to Gen'l Convention	15 00	
Expenses of Judge J. K. M. Norton to Gen'l Conv'n	95 00	
Expenses of Judge R. Carter Scott to Gen'l Conv'n	100 00	
Expenses of Mr. Rosewell Page to Gen'l Convention	100 00	
Wiring and fixtures for 906 Park Ave.....	469 09	
Painting 906 Park Ave.....	96 75	
Amount transferred to Episcopal Fund.....	2,000 00	
Alley gates for 906 Park Ave.....	11 50	
Appropriation for Bishop's vacation	500 00	
		4,621 09
		\$10,385 51
Balance on hand in bank April 30, 1914.....		1,032 69
		\$11,418 20

ESTIMATED DISBURSEMENTS (ORDINARY).

May 1, 1915, to April 30, 1916.

Salary of the Bishop.....	\$3,600 00
Traveling expenses of the Bishop.....	200 00
Office expenses of the Bishop.....	300 00
Rent of Episcopal rooms.....	150 00
Repairs to the Bishop's house (906 Park Ave.).....	150 00
Insurance on the Bishop's house (906 Park Ave.).....	20 00
Secretary of the Council, salary and expenses.....	250 00
Assistant Secretary of the Council, salary and expenses.....	40 00
Treasurer of the Council, salary and expenses.....	225 00
Statistician.....	50 00
Examining chaplains' salaries and expenses.....	220 00
Rev. J. J. Gravatt, expenses attending Standing Committee.....	15 00
Rev. Berryman Green, expenses attending Standing Committee..	11 50
Rev. P. P. Phillips expenses attending Standing Committee....	4 50
Printing and distributing journals.....	650 00
Other printing.....	170 00
Services of the sexton at the Council.....	15 00
Sunday-school Commission.....	100 00
Social Service Commission.....	100 00
Estimated one-half General Convention assessment and expenses.....	600 00
Contingencies.....	900 00
Total.....	\$7,771 00

On motion the Council adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, 3:30 p. m.

The Council assembled and was called to order, the Rev. Dr. Green in the Chair.

Judge Norton reported from the Committee on Credentials, That the roll of Lay Delegates as called by the Secretary was correct; and that St. George's Church, Farlee, had as yet no right to representation in the Council.

The order of the day was called, and Mr. Rosewell Page offered the following resolutions:

Resolved, That in the light of the Bishop's announcement to this Council, the election of a Bishop Coadjutor be made forthwith.

Resolved, That there be no nominating speeches, but only the announcement of the names of candidates for such office and the seconding of the same.

The first resolution was adopted. The second resolution was, on motion, laid upon the table.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Burkhardt the Chairman was requested to call the Council to prayer.

The Chair bade the Council to silent prayer, closing with a collect.

On motion of Mr. Robert Beverley nominating and seconding speeches were limited to ten minutes.

The Rev. Dr. Morris moved, That two silent ballots be taken before any nominating speeches be made; which motion was laid upon the table.

Mr. J. M. Taylor moved, That the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor be fixed at three thousand dollars per annum, with an allowance of six hundred dollars per annum for house rent. Under the rules this was referred to the Finance Committee, and this committee were given leave to retire.

Nominations for Bishop Coadjutor being in order—

The Rev. William J. Morton nominated the Rev. William Cabell Brown, D.D.

Dr. Brown's nomination was seconded by the Rev. P. P. Phillips, the Rev. Dr. Lee, Mr. Rosewell Page, Col. E. C. Massie, the Rev. Mr. Ribble, the Rev. Dr. Goodwin, the Rev. Dr. Wallis, the Rev. Dr. Mason, the Rev. Mr. Eagle, the Rev. Dr. Crawford, and the Rev. William D. Smith.

The Rev. David H. Lewis nominated the Rev. Thomas C. Darst.

Mr. Darst's nomination was seconded by the Rev. Mr. Mayers and the Rev. Mr. Pendleton.

The Rev. Thomas N. Lawrence nominated the Rev. William A. R. Goodwin.

Mr. Goodwin's nomination was seconded by the Rev. Mr. Osgood, the Rev. W. R. Mason and the Rev. Mr. Ellis.

Dr. W. P. Moncure nominated the Rev. William H. K. Pendleton.

Mr. Pendleton's nomination was seconded by the Rev. Dr. Page.

The Rev. Robert S. Carter nominated the Rev. William D. Smith.

The Rev. Mr. Smith asked that his name be withdrawn.

On motion the nominations were closed, and the time of the

session was extended fifteen minutes that a ballot might be taken and counted.

Mr. Mayo, from the Finance Committee, made the following report, which was adopted:

The Finance Committee recommends that the salary of the Bishop Coadjutor be \$3,600, per annum, which shall include his house rent; that he also be allowed his traveling expenses and \$25 per month for salary of a secretary.

The Chair appointed as Tellers—

For the clerical vote:

The Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr.

Mr. R. Carter Wellford

For the lay vote:

The Rev. A. G. Grinnan

Mr. John B. Minor

A ballot was taken and the Tellers retired.

The Tellers reported the result of the clerical ballot:

CLERICAL BALLOT.

Total number of votes cast, 74.	
Necessary to a choice, 38.	
The Rev. Dr. Wm. C. Brown.....	49
The Rev. Wm. A. R. Goodwin.....	17
The Rev. Thos. C. Darst.....	8

BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, JR.,
R. CARTER WELLFORD,
Tellers.

The Tellers reported the result of the lay ballot:

LAY BALLOT.

Total number of votes cast, 73.	
Necessary to a choice, 37.	
The Rev. Dr. Wm. C. Brown.....	59
The Rev. Wm. A. R. Goodwin.....	6
The Rev. Thos. C. Darst.....	5
The Rev. Wm. H. K. Pendleton.....	3

ANDREW G. GRINNAN,
JNO. B. MINOR,
Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of the Rev. Dr. William Cabell Brown as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese.

The Rev. Benjamin Dennis moved, That the election be made unanimous, which was adopted, *nem. con.*

The Rev. S. Roger Tyler moved, That the officers of the Council notify Dr. Brown of his election by cable. Carried.

The Chair appointed the following committee to present to the Rev. Dr. Brown a formal notification of the election:

The Rev. William J. Morton	Col. Eugene C. Massie
The Rev. H. B. Lee, D.D.	Judge J. K. M. Norton
The Rev. William D. Smith	Mr. Rosewell Page
The Rev. James W. Morris	

The Secretary moved that the canonical testimonials in favor of the Bishop Coadjutor-elect be signed after the missionary session tonight. Carried.

On motion the Council adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, 8:15 p. m.

The Council assembled as a Board of Missions, and was called to order by the Bishop. Prayers were read by the Secretary.

The report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society was read by the Rev. Dr. Goodwin, Executive Secretary.

To the Diocesan Missionary Society:

Your executive committee must begin its annual report with a note of sadness. For twenty and for nineteen years, respectively, you have regularly chosen on your executive committee the Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, D.D., and the Rev. Wm. Meade Clark, D.D. Both have always accepted your election as a solemn call of duty, and side by side have given to the work of the Society with unflinching fidelity their best service and most loyal support for nearly two decades of years. Within three months of each other they have been called from the scene of their earthly labors, promoted, as those who have been tried and found faithful, to some higher service for the Master.

For eight years Dr. R. A. Goodwin was the efficient and painstaking secretary of the Society, resigning this position on December 15, but seven weeks before his death.

The receipts of the society during the past year have been as follows:

From parishes and churches, under the apportionment.....	\$15,019 41
From Sunday-schools and mite boxes, on apportionment.....	2,091 05
<hr/>	
Total paid on apportionment.....	\$17,110 46
From interest and all other sources.....	351 93
<hr/>	
Total receipts	\$17,462 39
Balance brought over from last year.....	3,967 25
<hr/>	
Grand total	\$21,429 64
The expenditures have been.....	17,377 29
<hr/>	
Balance on hand May 1.....	\$ 4,052 35

It will be seen that the committee relying upon the apportionment made for the Society by the Council being fully paid, have expended very nearly that amount. They would have expended it all but for the fact that missionaries for certain fields for which appropriations were made could not be found. But to our disappointment and mortification the apportionment was not paid by \$889.54. And among the parishes which have failed of their duty to the Society we note several who have for years been its beneficiaries and who were entirely able to meet the sums apportioned them had they felt it as a duty resting upon them. These parishes will have no room for complaint if the fact is remembered when they shall apply for a renewal of their appropriations.

On the other hand forty churches or missions which are aided by your Society have paid their apportionment to it in full, and in many instances have overpaid it. Three colored congregations, not apportioned, gave \$130.50. And we would especially commend the example of St. Anne's Parish, Essex, which has heeded the request of the Council made several years since that vacant missionary parishes would pay to the Society one-half of the salary usually paid to their minister, and has given this year \$236.00 for Diocesan Missions, though without services except those of a faithful Lay reader. Epiphany Church, Barton Heights, continues its self-imposed plan of relinquishing each year fifty dollars of its appropriation, and in consequence will soon become self-supporting.

The Society has now on its list forty-three white missionaries, including our missionary to the deaf-mutes of the Diocese, and four colored missionaries. These minister to about one hundred and twenty-five churches and missions, or, as usual, more than half of the number in the Diocese. Besides these there are a number of dependent parishes and mission fields which are vacant, to some of which we have already promised aid when they can secure missionaries. If these should all be filled the demands upon your Executive Committee would far exceed the

\$18,000 which we are asking again for the coming year. As it is, our active appropriations now in force, including our expenses, come very close to that amount.

The demands upon your Executive Committee for aid for purely missionary work and the extension of the Church into new fields is constantly increasing. And this new work is not all in the mountains by any means. For a number of years the constantly increased cost of living has made the problem of keeping our faithful ministers in the country parishes from actual want a serious one, as you know, and the committee have sought in every way to encourage the parishes which they aided to increase the salaries paid to their ministers, and have not only not reduced appropriations made to them, but have in many cases given an increased appropriation on condition that the vestry would pledge a corresponding increase on their part. Except in a few instances as a result of this policy our missionaries now receive what may by courtesy be called a living wage. Your committee now feel that they must adopt and enforce a policy of gradual reduction of appropriations made to the old parishes which have been leaning upon the Society for financial support for so long a time that it has become a fixed and seemingly an incorrigible habit. They feel that they must do this, not only for the sake of the missionary treasury and of those who give to it with the expectation that their offerings will be wisely and worthily applied, but for the sake of these parishes themselves. No parish or congregation can grow strong that is willing to remain a pensioner for a moment after it is able by any effort to become self-supporting. With this conviction your committee have prepared a list of parishes to which it is sure the rule of at least a gradual reduction of appropriations ought to be applied, and will give them due notice of the fact. Moreover, your committee is assured that if the truth of the case were duly presented to and considered by the vestries of the parishes each year when their applications are made, they would bestir themselves and realize more fully their responsibilities in the matter. The Executive Committee will therefore ask that hereafter every application from a vestry for a renewal of appropriation shall be accompanied with a certificate to the effect that the application is made by the vestry itself at a meeting duly convened, and that they have fully canvassed their parish or congregation for new or enlarged contributions toward their own support.

There is an impression in some vestries that because a rector has some missionary work in his parish beyond the congregation of his parish church, a part of his support is therefore due from the Missionary Society. This is a mistake, except in those cases where the Diocese has undertaken missionary work at points beyond the reach of any rector, as in the Archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge. Elsewhere the responsibility of a parish vestry extends over the whole territorial limits of their parish. Any mission work that is a part of the spiritual cure of a rector is a part of

the temporal cure of the vestry of the parish in which it lies, and no vestry can circumscribe the labors, or demand from others a return for the services, of their rector in any part of the parish over which his cure extends.

The Council at its last session adopted an amendment to the Canon under which the Diocesan Missionary Society operates, requiring that the Executive Committee "shall receive, appropriate and disburse *all* contributions" made for the missionary work of the Diocese, and placing all "auxiliary societies, boards and other agencies and persons engaged in this work" under their oversight and direction. For several reasons your committee has been slow in putting this arrangement into effect, but at its last meeting it adopted the following resolution:

"Whereas, The solicitors of funds for the mission work in the Diocese of Virginia are missionaries of the Diocese, and as such are accredited by the Diocese to the general public; and

Whereas, The Council has enacted a law requiring money collected either in or out of the Diocese for Diocesan Missions to pass through the treasury of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society;

Therefore, resolved, That from the first of May, 1914, all money received by and missionary of this Society as the result of appeal shall be sent to the treasurer of the Executive Committee, to be credited by him to the person to whom it was given or the fund for which it was intended, and returned within sixty days with such recommendations as the committee may see fit to make."

During the past year your committee has created the office of Executive Secretary of the Society. His duties, in addition to those of recording and Corresponding Secretary, Editor, of the Diocesan Work, etc., are perhaps sufficiently indicated by the term "executive." He will be the agent of the committee in its administration and guidance of the missionary work entrusted to them, to carry out their instructions, and to coördinate and systematize the business of the Society. But a few years ago the Missionary Society of the Diocese expended six or seven thousand dollars annually, almost all of which was applied in one direction—aiding old and feeble parishes. Hereafter the Society must expend, or direct the expenditures of, perhaps forty thousand dollars each year, in five or six different departments of your work. In other words your missionary work, and the consequent responsibilities of your Executive Committee, have grown to such an extent as to render the services of such an official imperative, a fact which was pointed out by the Bishop in his address to the Council of last May.

The work of your missionaries during the past year has, we believe, as always, been faithful and efficient. Two of the oldest and most useful among them, the Rev. Frank Stringfellow and the Rev. Everard Meade, D.D., have during the year laid down their work at the call of the Master to "come up higher." Two others have become disabled, "bearing in

their bodies the marks of the Lord Jesus." Five more have left the Diocese. One of our great needs is for men to take the places of these; young and consecrated men "native and to the manor born," to fill vacant fields and to press forward into parts that wait to be possessed. The Executive Committee appeals to every members of the Missionary Society, that is, to every member of our beloved Church in the Diocese, for their continued, united and intelligent support of this work, ever growing and ever demanding more and more the free-will offerings of the Lord's stewards, being assured that His blessing will continue to crown all our true and unselfish labors with success.

Respectfully submitted for the Executive Committee,

E. L. GOODWIN,

Executive Secretary.

May 20, 1914.

Dr. Goodwin also read the report of the Board of Apportionment.

The Board of Apportionment would respectfully report to the Council, that the apportionment for the Council year, May 1, 1913, to May 1, 1914, was \$39,500, which was distributed among the parishes and congregations of the Diocese in proportion to their several ability as nearly as could be found out.

From the various treasurers' reports sent to us month by month, excluding individual contributions and offerings from missions, etc., not apportioned, parishes and congregations paid on the apportionment \$37,712.87.

So that they have seemingly fallen short of meeting the apportionment by \$1,787.13. The shortage is however somewhat less than this, for there are some payments which, through misunderstanding or error, have not been reported to us. This is sometimes the case with payments for General Missions made through the Woman's Auxiliary. The apportionment for Diocesan Missions has fallen short by \$889.54, and that for General Missions by, apparently, \$2,217.13. The latter will doubtless be fully made up before the end of the fiscal year of the Board of Missions on September 1, and we recommend that hereafter the apportionment year for this one item of the budget be arranged to run from September 1 to September 1, to correspond with that of the Board of Missions. The apportionment for the five objects connected with the Diocese was considerably overpaid, the shortage for Diocesan Missions being more than compensated by over-payments to the remaining four objects.

This is the first year that our apportionment system has been fairly tried out in the Diocese. Last year, owing to the number of contributions which came over from the year before, and which could not be separated or distinguished, it was impossible to tell whether the Diocese had paid the apportionment or not during the year. Moreover, we made no such

careful analysis of the receipts, culling out "miscellaneous" items, as we have this year. While we deeply regret that the whole amount was not paid, and are satisfied that it could have been and ought to have been done, the result shows the value of the apportionment system, both in a large increase in total contributions and in the proper distribution of them among the objects provided for in the budget. It has added in round numbers \$1,000.00 each to the income of the Disabled Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Fund; about \$400.00 to that of the Education Society, and some \$3,000.00 or \$4,000.00 to that of the Diocesan Missionary Society, over the average of from two to five years ago. It gives the managers of these funds and societies also a pretty definite idea of what their income is going to be, so that they can dispense it as the need arises.

Forty-seven parishes or churches have paid their apportionment in full to every object, and many of them have paid more than apportioned. Nine paid amounts equal to their apportionments, but did not so distribute it as to pay in full each object. Fifteen more paid in full to every object except General Missions, intending, doubtless, to complete this before September. Thirty-three others paid a large part of their apportionment, showing an effort to do so. Fifty-six paid small amounts or nothing at all. Some of these are fairly strong congregations, but for the most part they are weak missions which were only apportioned nominally and have been without ministers or services.

Respectfully submitted,

E. L. GOODWIN,
Chairman, for the Board.

An address on Diocesan Missions was made by the Rev. Robert S. Carter.

Professor William M. Lyle spoke on the work of St. Paul's Memorial Church at the University of Virginia and the importance of carrying to completion the plans for the permanent building.

Mr. Rosewell Page spoke of the property in the west end of Richmond which it is proposed to purchase and present to the Diocese for its future needs.

Mr. E. Randolph Williams offered the following resolution:

Resolved, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia does hereby express its approval of the movement in progress, on the part of certain individuals, for the purchase and initial development, at the cost of themselves and their associates, of a considerable tract of land near Richmond, to make provision for the future growth and influence of the Episcopal Church, through unifying Diocesan activities normal to the Church, at this Diocesan centre in the capital city of the State of Virginia.

Col. Eugene C. Massie spoke to the resolution, which was adopted.

An offertory was taken, and the congregation dismissed with the benediction by the Bishop.

WEDNESDAY, 10:00 p. m.

The Council was called to order in business session. The Bishop called the Rev. Nelson P. Dame to the chair.

The canonical testimonials in favor of the Rev. William Cabell Brown, D.D., Bishop Coadjutor-elect, were read and signed by a constitutional majority of the Council. After which the Council adjourned.

TESTIMONIAL.

We, whose names are hereunder written, fully sensible how important it is that the Sacred Order and Office of the Bishop should not be unworthily conferred, and firmly persuaded that it is our duty to bear testimony on this solemn occasion without partiality or affection, do, in the presence of Almighty God, testify that the Rev. William Cabell Brown, D.D., is not, so far as we are informed, justly liable to evil report, either for error in religion or for viciousness of life; and that we know of no impediment on account of which he ought not to be ordained and consecrated to that Holy Office. We do, moreover, jointly and severally declare that we believe him to be of such sufficiency in good learning, of such soundness in the Faith, and of such virtuous and pure manners and godly conversation, that he is apt and meet to exercise the Office of Bishop to the honour of God and the edifying of His Church, and to be a wholesome example to the flock of Christ.

[Signed by sixty-five clergymen and sixty-four Lay Delegates.]

I do hereby certify that the above testimonial in favor of the Rev. William Cabell Brown, D.D., elected Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Virginia, was signed by a constitutional majority of the Council of the said Diocese, in open session, this twentieth day of May, 1914.

EDWARD L. GOODWIN,
*Secretary of the Council of
the Diocese of Virginia.*

THURSDAY, May 21, 9:30 a. m.

There having been a celebration of the Holy Communion in St. James' Church at 7:30 a. m., the Council opened its second day's session with morning prayer, said by the Rev. Drs. Downman and Wallis.

The Bishop called the Council to order and introduced Mr. Monell Sayre, who made an address on the Clergy Pension System, recently inaugurated by the General Convention.

Mr. Rosewell Page offered the following resolutions, which were severally adopted:

Resolved, That the Council of the Diocese of Virginia approves of the legislation of the General Convention of October 22, 1913, intended to unify all of the agencies for clerical relief, and to make provision by the Church for all of the aged and disabled clergy and for the families of all deceased clergymen upon a sound financial basis.

Resolved, That a commission of five members be appointed, to be entitled "The Commission on the Church Pension Fund," to take into consideration the relation that the Diocese of Virginia shall bear to the Church Pension Fund, and to report to the next Council.

The Chair appointed the following commission:

Mr. John M. Taylor	Mr. E. B. Addison
Mr. Rosewell Page	Col. W. H. Palmer
Mr. James Caskie	

The Rev. Dr. Goodwin moved, That the thanks of the Council be extended to Mr. Sayre for coming to Richmond at the invitation of the Bishop and making this address to the Council, which was adopted by a rising vote.

The Bishop called the Rev. Dr. Green to the chair.

The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and adopted.

The reports of Standing Committees being in order, the Rev. A. Stuart Gibson read the—

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

Your committee respectfully reports that it has examined the papers presented by St. George's Church, Farlee, Va., and found them correct. We therefore recommend to this Council that the said Church be made a separate congregation in Fairfax Parish as provided by Canon XV.

We further recommend that the Lay Delegate accredited by said congregation be recognized and given a vote and the privilege of the floor.

ALEX. STUART GIBSON,
Chairman.

May 21, 1914.

The petition of the congregation of St. George's Church, Farlee, was as follows:

FARLEE, ALEXANDRIA COUNTY, VA., May 9, 1914.

To the Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

We, the undersigned, members of the Vestry and congregation of St. George's Church, Farlee (near Clarendon), Va., do hereby respectfully request that we be erected into a separate, independent and self-supporting congregation in Fairfax Parish. We hereby certify that notice required by the Canon has been given, the consent of the Vestries in Fairfax Parish has been obtained and filed herewith, together with the evidence of our ability to support a rector, maintain the church services, and meet our obligations, Diocesan and general. We have a well located church building, seating over 250 people, and are prepared to take care of the growth and development of the future.

Respectfully,

L. ALEXANDER HESTER,
MRS. L. A. HESTER,
WILL MEADE,
MARIE GRAY MEADE,
FANNIE PAGE MEADE,
LOULA MEADE,
K. E. W. MEADE,
M. B. FINNEY,
EVA S. CLARKE,
HENRY N. CLARKE,
EDITH A. CLARKE,
G. H. LLOYD,
F. L. LLOYD,
EMMA C. STEED,
KARL STIRLING KERR,
E. A. MEADE,
WM. M. KING,
M. McL. KING,
STIRLING KERR, JR.,

ELEANOR B. SIMMS,
EMMA L. CATLETT,
WILLIAM G. BIRCH,
MRS. KARL S. KERR,
EVAN A. WHALLON,
MRS. E. WADE BALL,
MISS PAULINE GREENWELL,
H. B. GILBERT,
E. J. GODBOLD,
F. CURRIE,
D. H. RHODES,
E. H. McREADY,
MRS. A. L. SOUTHERLAND,
MRS. BOYD McREADY,
MARGARET F. BRANTLY,
ALFRED H. MORI,
CHAS. F. MILLER,
W. C. WELBURN, M.D.,
MARY K. WELBURN.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Wallis the report of the committee was adopted, and St. George's Church was admitted, as a separate congregation in Fairfax Parish, into union with the Council, and Mr. E. A. Meade took his seat as Lay Delegate therefrom.

The Rev. W. Russell Bowie read the report of the Social Service Commission. (See Appendix A, II.)

On motion of Col. Eugene C. Massie the report, with the resolution embodied therein, was adopted, the resolution being as follows:

Resolved, That the Council emphasize the value and duty of personal purity for men and boys by appointing a committee of laymen to draw up a statement expressing the mind of this Council on this subject and to report at this meeting.

The Chair appointed the following committee under this resolution:

Mr. J. Stewart Bryan	Col. Eugene C. Massie
Mr. Robert Beverley	Mr. W. W. Chamblin
Mr. John M. Taylor	

The Rev. Dr. Goodwin reported for the Committee on Parochial Reports, That owing to the number of reports not received, the statistics of the Diocese could not yet be tabulated, but that the full report of the statistician would be published in the Journal.

The Rev. J. F. Burks, for the Committee on Unfinished Business, reported, That the only unfinished business coming over from the last Council was the proposed amendment to Canon XVI. (See Journal, 1913, pp. 65, 66.)

The Rev. P. P. Phillips read the report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Standing Committee respectfully reports that since the last Council consent was given to the consecration of the Rev. Samuel Gavitt Babcock, as suffragan Bishop of Massachusetts, and the Rev. William Theodotus Capers, as Bishop Coadjutor of West Texas.

The following were recommended to be ordained Priests: Rev. George Victor Bell, Rev. Churchill Gibson Chamberlayne, Rev. W. Taylor Willis, Rev. Churchill J. Gibson, Rev. Conrad H. Goodwin, and Rev. James T. Jeffrey (colored).

The following to be ordained Deacons: Paul Micou, Conrad H. Goodwin, W. Taylor Willis, Thomas Bowyer Campbell, Churchill J. Gibson, Walter G. Parker, Giles B. Palmer, and Sidney Thomas Ruck.

The following to be candidates for Holy Orders: Giles B. Palmer, L. Valentine Lee, and Walter G. Parker.

BERRYMAN GREEN,
President.
P. P. PHILLIPS,
Secretary.

May, 1914.

The Rev. J. Francis Ribble presented the report of the Sunday School Commission:

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL COMMISSION.

The work of your commission during the past year has been in many respects most encouraging, and in some respects discouraging. Among the encouraging features, we might mention an awakening of interest on the part of many of our schools throughout the Diocese, and a manifestation of that interest in a systematic study of religious education, and the applying of new and up-to-date methods of instruction. A number of our convocations, in compliance with a resolution passed at our last Diocesan Council, have given a portion of their time to the consideration of Sunday-school work, having in attendance at some of them our faithful and efficient field secretary, Rev. S. U. Mitman, Ph.D., to arouse zeal and encourage effort. Doctor Mitman has also, where he was able, attended the Sunday-school Institutes, held during the past year, delivering addresses, and coming in closer touch with the work and the workers. One of the most successful of these Institutes was held at St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va., December 8th to the 12th, having as its faculty Rev. S. U. Mitman, Ph.D., our Field Secretary; Rev. Lester Brander, Ph.D., of New York City; Mrs. John Loman, leader of Junior Workers, Diocese of Pennsylvania; Mrs. Edna Hastings, leader of primary workers, Washington, D. C., and Rev. Earnest J. Denen, St. Stephens Church, Lynn, Mass. It was a most enthusiastic and helpful meeting, attended by the teachers and superintendents of the city and the Richmond Convocation, as well as representatives from other Convocations of the Diocese, and some visitors from Southern Virginia. In the City of Richmond a number of teachers are taking the Teachers' Training Course, thus adding greatly to their efficiency in Sunday-school work. Miss Sallie Dean was recently elected by the Richmond Convocation as Sunday-school visitor of the Convocation, and would no doubt be glad to visit other schools in the Diocese, if her services were requested.

Such are some of the encouraging features of the work during the past year. In accordance with a resolution unanimously adopted by the Council at Charlottesville, your commission sent to the churches throughout the Diocese the Advent mite-boxes, with the earnest request that as in the Lenten season emphasis is given to the Lord's commission—"Go preach," so in the Advent season, emphasis might be given to that portion of the Divine commission—"Go teach." The response to our appeal is the one discouraging note to the work of your commission. Out of 113 churches to which these boxes were sent, only twenty-nine responded. The cost of sending, to say nothing of the labor, was \$60. The returns from all sources was only \$179.82. In many of those churches which responded the boxes were not distributed, but only a small offering sent, perhaps without the knowledge of the children, and thus the oppor-

tunity to emphasize Religious Education was lost. The commission was only doing the Council's bidding, and felt that it might have had the coöperation of those whom it was trying to serve. Instead of being discouraged, however, we will hope for a more hearty coöperation next year. The response from the friends of religious education has been generous, and your commission has largely, from this source, been able to meet all expenses.

With a liberal response from the Sunday-schools next year, we feel that we will be able to meet the increased demand for wider usefulness, and would therefore only ask for a renewal of the recommendations adopted last year, which are as follows:

(1) That under Section 3 of the Canon on Sunday-school Education, which reads "that the Commission shall raise funds and disburse same for the conduct of its work," we be permitted to ask the Sunday-school workers and scholars to make their Advent offerings for religious education and the work of the Sunday-school Commission.

(2) That we be permitted to appeal to the friends of religious education and to the Sunday-schools to make donations to our treasury, so we can meet our obligations to the field work of the Third Department and the necessary expenses of our Diocesan work.

In addition to these resolutions, in behalf of the General Board of Religious Education, we offer the following:

(3) That the Council heartily endorses the work of the General Board of Religious Education, and commends it to the parishes.

(4) That the Council shall pay from the Contingent Fund the amount of the apportionment made to the Diocese by the General Board of Religious Education, namely, \$378.

J. FRANCIS RIBBLE,
For the Commission.

The report was received and the first three resolutions appended thereto were severally adopted. The fourth resolution was referred, under the rules, to the Finance Committee.

The election of committees, etc., being a deferred order, the Rev. Dr. Wallis nominated for the Standing Committee of the Diocese the Rev. Dr. Green, the Rev. Mr. Phillips, the Rev. Dr. Gravatt, Col. Arthur Herbert, Mr. John R. Zimmerman and Prof. William M. Lyle.

The Rev. Dr. Morris nominated Mr. Gardner L. Boothe.

The Rev. Mr. Bowie nominated the Rev. Dr. Morris.

The Rev. Mr. Jackson nominated the Rev. Mr. Smith.

The Rev. Mr. Tyler nominated the Rev. Dr. Goodwin.

The Rev. Mr. Burks nominated the Rev. Mr. Morton.

Mr. Smith and Dr. Goodwin requested that their names be withdrawn.

The Chair appointed as Tellers the Rev. A. Stuart Gibson and Mr. J. C. Phillips. The ballot was taken and the tellers retired.

The Rev. S. Roger Tyler moved, That that portion of the Bishop's address referring to the Provincial System be made the order of the day for this afternoon at 3:30 o'clock. Mr. Robt. Beverley moved an amendment, That the reports of any committees which were then ready to be presented should have precedence over any other business. The amendment was carried and Mr. Tyler's resolution as amended was adopted.

Mr. Mayo offered for the Finance Committee this resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Finance Committee is hereby authorized to make such additional assessment when and as it may seem necessary consequent on the election of a Bishop Coadjutor.

The Rev. Mr. Osgood moved, That the Social Service Commission should consist of ten members, which was carried.

Mr. Osgood nominated the following gentlemen for the Social Service Commission, and the Secretary being instructed to cast the vote of the Council, they were elected, as follows:

The Rev. W. Russell Bowie	Mr. R. Carter Scott
The Rev. Berryman Green, D.D.	Mr. J. Stewart Bryan
The Rev. George P. Mayo	Mr. H. Guy Corbett
The Rev. A. Stuart Gibson	Mr. John B. Minor
The Rev. George M. Brydon	

On motion of Mr. Robert Beverley the Commission was authorized to elect a tenth member.

The Rev. Mr. Osgood moved, That \$100.00 be appropriated to the Social Service Commission, which was referred to the Finance Committee under the rules.

The Rev. William D. Smith nominated the following gentlemen as members of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society. There being no other nominations, the Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot for the Council, and they were elected, namely:

The Right Rev. Robert A. Gibson, D.D., Chairman
 The Rev. J. J. Gravatt, D.D. Dr. John R. Wheat
 The Rev. E. E. Osgood Mr. W. C. Bentley
 The Rev. E. L. Goodwin, D.D. Mr. S. R. Rose
 The Rev. W. R. Bowie Mr. Jas. A. Moncure
 The Rev. R. S. Carter Mr. J. Stewart Bryan
 The Rev. W. J. Morton Mr. F. D. Beveridge
 The Rev. G. M. Brydon Mr. S. M. Woodward
 The Rev. J. Y. Downman, D.D. Mr. Henry L. Lyman
 The Rev. J. F. Ribble Mr. John M. Taylor
 The Rev. Thos. C. Darst Mr. S. B. Frischkorn
 The Rev. F. W. Neve, Albemarle Convocation
 The Rev. W. D. Smith, Valley Convocation
 The Rev. W. B. Lee, Richmond Convocation
 The Rev. H. H. Barber, Rappahannock Valley Convocation
 The Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, Piedmont Convocation

It was moved and carried, That the Secretary cast one vote for the Council for the present members to constitute the Committee on Finance, and these gentlemen were elected, namely:

Mr. P. H. Mayo Mr. James Caskie
 Judge R. Carter Scott

For the Sunday School Commission the former members were nominated with the addition of the Rev. John L. Jackson. The Secretary was instructed to cast one ballot for the Council for these gentlemen, and they were elected, as follows:

The Right Rev. Robert A. Gibson, D.D., President *ex officio*
 The Rev. J. F. Ribble The Rev. G. P. Mayo
 The Rev. W. D. Smith The Rev. J. L. Jackson
 The Rev. W. H. Burkhardt Mr. R. H. Meade
 The Rev. S. A. Wallis, D.D. Mr. G. E. Anderson
 The Rev. E. E. Osgood Mr. W. W. Gillette
 The Rev. K. J. Hammond Mr. E. I. Carruthers
 The Rev. G. M. Brydon

Mr. John M. Taylor notified the Council that there was a vacancy on the Trustees of the Invested Funds of the Diocese. On motion of the Rev. Dr. H. B. Lee the Rev. Dr. James W. Morris and the Rev. Dr. J. Y. Downman were nominated to the Trustees for their selection to fill the vacancy.

It was moved and carried, That the election of representatives to the Missionary Council and the Sunday School Convention be postponed until after the consideration of the matter of the Province.

Mr. Chas. H. Lewis presented the report of the Committee on Clerical Support, which was received:

Your Committee on Clerical Support have examined the various Parish Treasurers' reports and find that with only eight exceptions the salaries of rectors have been paid as promised. The total deficit amounts to \$218, as far as obtainable from reports.

CHAS. H. LEWIS, *Chairman*,
 R. CARTER WELLFORD,
 JNO. D. MOORE,
 WM WILSON,
 G. V. MONCURE,
 C. A. STEWART,
 F. H. MOSS,
 A. P. WILMER.

Mr. L. Triplett, Jr., presented the report of the Committee on Invested Funds, which was received:

The Committee on the Investment Fund have carefully examined each and every account as stated and find them all correct and each and every item therein supported by proper vouchers.

Respectfully submitted,

L. TRIPLETT, JR.,
 T. T. SLAUGHTER,
 R. C. VASS.

The Rev. David H. Lewis reported for the Committee on Missions, That the Committee found the Treasurers' reports of the Diocesan Missionary Society, the Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society and Woman's Work correct.

Mr. Rosewell Page presented his report as Treasurer of the Bethany Institute:

RICHMOND, VA., May 20, 1914.

REV. R. A. GIBSON, *Bishop Diocese of Virginia*.

MY DEAR BISHOP GIBSON:—I hereby report for the Bethany Institute of which I am the treasurer, that it has in the National State and City Bank the sum of \$1,242.31, which bears interest at 3 per cent. from the first day of January, 1913. I am,

Yours, very sincerely,

ROSSELL PAGE,
Treasurer Bethany Institute.

The Secretary read the reports to the Bishop of the Principals of St. Anne's School and of Stuart Hall. (See Appendix A, III and IV.)

Mr. Robert Beverley offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed by the Bishop to look into the question of a church paper with the object of increasing its circulation, and report to the next Council.

The Rev. Dr. Goodwin spoke in response for the *Southern Churchman*, and asked the continued confidence and support of the members of the Council for that paper, if they find it worthy.

The Chair appointed the following Committee under Mr. Beverley's resolution:

The Rev. E. L. Goodwin, D.D. The Rev. W. Russell Bowie
The Rev. David H. Lewis

The Rev. S. Roger Tyler offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Be it resolved, That the members of the Council of Virginia have learned with pleasure that the Rev. E. L. Goodwin, D.D., has been made the Editor of the *Southern Churchman*; that we wish him God's blessing in his work, and hereby assure him of our hearty support in an effort to increase the circulation of the paper.

On motion the following gentlemen were elected as the Board of Apportionment for the next year:

The Rev. Thomas C. Darst Dr. John R. Wheat
The Rev. William D. Smith Mr. John M. Taylor
The Rev. E. L. Goodwin

The Rev. Dr. Morris offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Council recommend to the Board of Missions in New York that the Rev. W. D. Smith, of Winchester, be appointed to fill the vacancy left on the Board by the lamented death of the Rev. Dr. W. M. Clark.

On motion, the Council adjourned.

THURSDAY, 3:30 p. m.

The Council was called to order, the Rev. Dr. Green in the chair.

The tellers of the vote for the Standing Committee made their report:

Number of votes cast, 99.	
Necessary to a choice, 50.	
Rev. Berryman Green, D.D.....	94
Rev. J. J. Gravatt, D.D.....	57
Rev. P. P. Phillips.....	52
Rev. J. W. Morris, D.D.....	43
Rev. W. J. Morton.....	26
Rev. W. D. Smith.....	22
Rev. J. F. Ribble.....	1
Rev. S. A. Wallis, D.D.....	1
Rev. H. B. Lee, D.D.....	1
Col. Arthur Herbert.....	89
Mr. J. R. Zimmerman.....	72
Mr. Gardner L. Boothe.....	63
Mr. W. M. Lyle.....	58

A. S. GIBSON,
J. C. PHILLIPS,
Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of the following gentlemen as the Standing Committee of the Diocese:

The Rev. Berryman Green, D.D. Col. Arthur Herbert
The Rev. J. J. Gravatt, D.D. Mr. John R. Zimmerman
The Rev. P. P. Phillips Mr. Gardner L. Boothe

The Rev. David H. Lewis presented the—

REPORT OF THE BROTHERHOOD OF ST. PAUL.

To the One Hundred and Nineteenth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Brotherhood of St. Paul begs leave to submit its first annual report.

At the meeting of the Council held in Charlottesville May, 1913, the Brotherhood of St. Paul was recognized as the official Missionary organization among boys, and the existing chapters of the Brotherhood encouraged to elect officers, and proceed with the development of the work.

The officers elected were: Rt. Rev. Robt. A. Gibson, President *ex-officio*; Rev. David H. Lewis, President; Rev. J. Frank Ribble; Vice-President; Miss Martha Webb Purcell, General Secretary; Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Treasurer.

An Advisory Board consisting of the following was also elected: Rev. Messrs. W. C. Bell, D. D., W. H. Burkhardt, G. M. Brydon, W. R. Bowie, E. E. Osgood, W. D. Smith, J. L. Jackson, B. D. Tucker, Jr., C. J. Gibson, and the Executive Committee of the Brotherhood.

No action was taken by this Board until after the meeting of the General Convention, to see what action that body would take regarding work among boys.

The Advisory Board has met twice, December 7th, at which meeting seven members were present, and again February 17th, at which meeting nine members were present.

It was decided that we proceed at once to organize as many chapters in the Diocese as possible, and to this end letters were sent to every rector in the Diocese setting forth the claims of the Brotherhood; and the General Secretary presented the plan and scope of work at the Piedmont and the Albemarle Convocations, with the result that sixteen rectors have approved the work and promised to organize chapters; beside which there are twenty chapters already organized. These chapters contributed during the year to:

Diocesan Missions	\$ 85 98
Domestic Missions	53 23
Foreign Misisions	134 00
Central Fund expenses.....	38 80
Expenses of chapters.....	31 54
<hr/>	
Total	\$343 55
Money value of the boxes sent to Diocesan work.....	251 75
<hr/>	

Making a grand total of.....\$595 30

There are 158 members of the Brotherhood, fourteen of whom have been confirmed during the past year.

A committee has been appointed to confer with a committee from the Third Department on boys' work.

A conference of the Diocesan officers, Advisory Board and Brotherhood directors, including four older boys, was held in Richmond, February 15-17, at which thirty-three delegates were present.

The work shows growth and progress, and we would bespeak the interest and coöperation of every clergyman in the Diocese in making this Brotherhood a power for good among the boys of our Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTHA WEBB PURCELL,
General Secretary.

The Secretary read the—

REPORT OF THE BIBLE AND PRAYER-BOOK
DISTRIBUTION SOCIETY.

The Directors of the Bible and Prayer-book Society would respectfully report: That during the past year the receipts of the Society have been:

From parishes and churches.....	\$206 79
From interest	4 97
Balance from last year.....	256 60
<hr/>	
Total	\$468 36
Expenditures have been.....	143 03
<hr/>	

Balance on hand.....\$325 33

The Society has donated 337 Prayer-books, 287 Hymnals, forty Mission Hymnals, sixty-four Bibles and twelve Testaments; a total of 740 volumes.

In addition the Society has bought 242 Prayer-books and 254 Hymnals, for which payment was made by the churches ordering them, the price being \$94.31. This amount is not included in the figures given above.

E. L. GOODWIN,
Secretary.

May 20, 1914.

The order of the day was called, being the consideration of that part of the Bishop's address referring to the Provincial System.

Judge J. K. M. Norton offered several resolutions, to which certain amendments were proposed and accepted by him, and which were finally adopted in the following form:

Resolved, 1st, That in accordance with Article VII of the Constitution of the General Convention the Diocese of Virginia gives its consent to be included in the Third Province; provided, that the right of withdrawing from the Province, without prejudice, at any time in the future is reserved by the Diocese.

Resolved, 2d, That the Council shall proceed to elect Deputies to the Primary Synod of the Third Province.

Resolved, 3d, That our Deputies be instructed to communicate the first resolution above to the Primary Synod upon its organization, and if the Synod shall object to their taking part in their proceedings under its terms that they shall state that the Diocese of Virginia does not consent to be included in the Province, and shall withdraw.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the Council adjourned until 8:30 o'clock.

THURSDAY, May 21, 8:30 p. m.

The Council met with a congregation for a service in the interest of General Missions. The Bishop presided, supported by the Rev. H. B. Lee, D.D.

After the opening services addresses were made by Mr. Monell Sayre, the Rev. Edmund L. Woodward, M.D., the Rev. Robb White and the Rev. Charles L. Somers.

An offering was taken for General Missions, and the meeting was dismissed with the benediction by the Bishop.

FRIDAY, May 22, 9:30 a. m.

The Council met and was opened with prayer. The Rev. Dr. Green in the Chair. The minutes of yesterday's proceedings were read and approved.

Mr. J. Stewart Bryan presented the report of the Committee on the Duty of Personal Purity, appointed under the resolution of the Social Service Commission.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PERSONAL PURITY.

Not with harsh criticism, not with a narrow, blind or unsympathetic spirit, but speaking simply and directly as Christian men to Christian men and boys, the Council of the Diocese of Virginia calls on all the members of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Virginia to use the brief and priceless gift of life for the honor and glory of their Captain, Christ!

The call is for leaders of our own sex, dauntless and pure, to wage open and aggressive war against every low thought and vile deed; to make impregnable principle and high living the mark of manhood, and to dedicate undefiled character to the service of our country and our God. Let the Man of Galilee be the ideal of manhood among all men. He is the hero of the ages, and His call is clear that we should build up ourselves to the fullness of the stature of the perfect man.

Without purity in heart and mind, without purity in thought and word, in act and body, no man can march under the spotless banner of the Shepherd and Captain of our souls. And those who march not with Him, and with His hosts, are by that act alone cut off from the noble army of all His followers, and not cut off only, but cast out into a darkness reeking with misery and peopled with impurity.

In the presence of this appeal, in the choice between the light and darkness, between glory and shame, between companionship with mighty men or with wrecks and failures, how trivial and how vain are all lesser arguments?

And yet, the Church can see that what it taught and teaches as a revelation from God is now confirmed by the investigations of science and emphasized by the exigencies of politics.

It is not from any evangelical predilections that Berlin has begun its fight on immorality. It is not because of religious dogmas that the great European doctors declare that personal purity is essential if the race is to be preserved. And the dangers that have awakened and horrified scientific investigators are pressing at our doors.

Natural impulses, ignorance of danger, acquiescence in, where there is not actual glorification of, personal impurity, the breaking down of home ties and moral standards, the neglect of the family altar, and the increasing attraction of unregulated and uncontrolled lives on the part of many young people who are now herded together in great cities, have all played their part in undermining old foundations and building up new standards.

To state the danger is to recognize it in all its impressiveness and proximity. To combat the danger is a far more difficult and delicate problem.

But the danger can be met and overcome if the men and boys of this church will only give themselves to this great enterprise of manhood in its highest sense.

As means to enlistment in this adventure, we, the men of this Council, declare to the boys and men to whom we now speak that nothing less than absolute and inviolate chastity can ever satisfy that ideal of manhood which a pitiful multitude catches sight of only when all chance of attaining it is irrevocably lost.

This incomparable challenge to personal purity is whispered to the soul and thundered in the ears of every man and boy. The demand of the hour is for us to cherish purity, to remove from manhood its reproach, to honor the precepts of the Church, and to preserve the foundations of society. To no generation has a call more inspiring been given, and upon the response that shall be made by each man and boy depends the glory or the shame of this Diocese.

To every youth we give the solemn warning that indulgence in personal impurity of any sort not only results in sin and shame always, but after in loathsome disease. The consequences of a single act may be terrific and perpetual.

Let the thought forever be banished that impurity is manly. Vice is weakness; virtue alone is strength. No man or boy whose influence is evil is worthy of leadership; he is not to be followed, but to be shunned. The low-minded are never superior, but inferior; never to be looked up to, but to be looked down upon; never to be regarded as guides, but to be avoided or to be led into paths of purity. Innocency is better than guilt. If it has been lost in the past, let it be preserved in the present and in the future. It can be preserved. There are pure men. What others have done and are doing, you can do by the grace of God.

We condemn as wicked and false the declaration that wild oats must be sown, and the suggestion that unchastity is a peccadillo that is negligible or trivial. We know, as younger men cannot know, both the unspeakable sorrows and dangers of personal impurity, and the joys and triumphs of that splendid, vigorous manhood that only the pure can have.

We appeal to the men and boys to enlist in this noble cause, not because we see in the men and boys any special indications of those seeds of impurity that foretell ultimate destruction, but because this fight for purity is a man's affair. It is the manliest fight that can be made. It will call out the highest qualities of virile power, and will reward its victors with blessings and honor and power that none but they and their fellow conquerors can know and understand.

In conclusion we recommend:

First. That this memorial be read in each parish by the rector, with such comments as he may desire to make thereon.

Second. That in order to lay the true foundation for the attainment of the ideal expressed in this memorial, the rector of each parish is hereby requested to urge the maintenance of the family altar in each and every home.

(Signed) JOHN STEWART BRYAN, *Chairman*,
W. W. CHAMBLIN,
ROBERT BEVERLEY,
EUGENE C. MASSIE,
JOHN M. TAYLOR.

May 22, 1914.

The Rev. Dr. Gravatt moved, That the report be received and its recommendations adopted, which was carried.

Dr. Gravatt also moved, That the Social Service Commission have this report printed in pamphlet form, and that one thousand copies be distributed as widely as possible throughout the Diocese. This motion was referred to the Finance Committee under the rules.

The Rev. Dr. Gravatt stated that a vacancy existed in the Board of Trustees of Stuart Hall, and moved that Mr. John M. Taylor and Mr. Eustace F. Golsan be nominated to the Trustees for their selection to fill the vacancy, which motion was adopted.

The Rev. Geo. M. Brydon read the report of the Commission on Colonial Churches:

To the One Hundred and Nineteenth Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Commission on Colonial Churches has during the past year been carrying on its work as opportunity has offered.

It has suffered a serious loss in the recent death of one of its members,

Judge T. R. B. Wright, of Essex County. Loving his church and his State with an intensity which showed itself in constant action, and intensely proud of the history of both, for many years he gave unstintedly of his time and care to the preservation of the historic material, and the commemoration of the makers of history in the counties of the district over which he presided as Judge. He gave the same interest and care to the work of the Colonial Churches Commission from the time of its organization, and was one of its most active and efficient members. A member of this Council for many years, and widely loved, we thank God for the abiding influence of a life well lived, and work well done.

Of the twenty Colonial Church buildings in the Diocese, fifteen are cared for by the well organized congregations which own them. Of the other five, Christ Church, Lancaster County, is cared for by the church people in that county, and is used for services during the summer months. Lambs' Creek Church, Brunswick Parish, King George County, is cared for by a Restoration Association which is steadily raising funds for the restoration of the interior. It has regular services and hopes in time to be fully organized as a parish, and represented once more in the Council after more than 125 years in which it has had no delegate. Little Fork Church, in Culpeper County, belongs to the Diocese by order of the County Court, but only on condition that the Parish holds at least one service a year in it. Since the present rector took charge, frequent services have been held in the summer months, and plans have been formed, and a sum of money raised, for its repair.

Farnham Church, in Richmond County, has its Restoration Association, which is endeavoring under difficulties to raise sufficient money to build a roof, floor and windows, so as to make the building once more habitable. The building is as yet a roofless ruin, but every lover of this old Diocese will hope that it will soon be restored.

Old St. John's Church, in King William County, has at last been definitely claimed and taken possession of by the Parish. An association for its restoration was formed at West Point last November, and is endeavoring to raise funds for that purpose.

The commission cannot but feel that these, and the other Colonial Churches of the Diocese, while of course they belong absolutely to the parishes in which they are located, are also a very precious heritage of the Diocese, and arouse an interest far wider than would be accorded to them as parish churches. For the sake of their historic interest and value as examples of the church architecture, and as illustrating the church customs and habits of the colonial period, they should be kept as nearly as possible as they stood when they first came from the hands of their builders. They cannot be modernized except at the cost of losing all the distinctive features which make them of such intense interest to the churchmen of today. A venerable old building whose plain lines and beautiful simplicity fill the heart with thoughts of the men who built

and worshipped within its walls, sinks to a lower level of mediocrity when the attempt is made to remodel it after the fashion of churches of today. One has but to enter an old church like Christ Church, Lancaster, to feel the thrill of contact with the life that pulsed strong and vigorously before the Revolution. It would mean much to the Diocese if each one of its colonial churches could be made as impressive an object lesson of its colonial life.

Therefore, the commission urges that when extensive repairs or alterations are to be made in a colonial church building, the work should be done under the supervision of an architect skilled in the restoration of old churches; so that all our colonial material remaining may be preserved, and what is lost restored as far as possible.

One site of a destroyed colonial church will shortly be marked by a suitable tablet and inscription: The site of the old Mountain Chapel of Shelburne Parish, in Loudoun County.

In the past year it has been definitely learned that what is at present used as the rectory of St. Paul's Parish, King George County, is in reality a colonial building, and was originally the vestry house of the parish. It is a two-story brick building, standing beside the old church. The date of erection has not been learned, but it most probably is as old, or older than the church itself. The commission does not know of another parish in which the old vestry house is still standing.

A work which must be done for the Diocese sooner or later, is the searching through the court order-books and other court records of the colonial period of the different counties, for the purpose of learning whatever is therein mentioned in regard to the church and its parishes and ministers. This should be done especially in those parishes whose colonial records and registers are lost. It is being done in one county now. And it has been done recently in another county, and has furnished enough material to enable the putting together of a fairly complete outline of the history of the church in that county. In many places in the State today a minister or other earnest churchman who can get convenient access to colonial court records could do real service in the Diocese by searching the old court records, and making a copy of all therein found which pertains to the history of the parishes in that county.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. MACLAREN BRYDON,
For the Commission.

Judge A. W. Wallace, with an eloquent address, offered the following minute, which was adopted by a rising vote:

This Council has heard with profound sorrow of the death of Judge T. R. B. Wright, of Tappahannock, Va., and as an expression of the same it puts on record its tribute to a life lived on the highest plane of citizenship, both religious and civil.

The Rev. John London presented the report of the Committee on the Increase of the Ministry:

To the One Hundred and Nineteenth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

The Committee on the Increase of the Ministry respectfully reports:

The report of the treasurer of the Virginia Education Society, which has been referred to your committee, is very gratifying, both in the increased number of churches contributing to this Fund and also in the amounts paid. Last year forty-three (43) churches contributed to this Fund; this year fifty-four. Last year \$1,174.29 was contributed to the Society, while this year's report shows a total amount of \$1,099.32. The Bishop reported to the Council postulants received, six. A number far too small if the church expects to fill the parishes in this Diocese with ordained men.

Your committee would urge upon the Clergy and Laity the great importance of supporting the Virginia Education Society. We need churches and parish houses, but more than all these we need ordained men to go out to spread the good news and to convert the impenitent.

It was when the first Christians at Antioch ministered unto the Lord and fasted, that the Spirit said unto them, "Separate me Barnabas and Saul for the work whereunto I have called them."

Personal work is the only way which God has appointed for the reaping of the golden field ready for the harvest.

We should be willing to give ourselves to prayer with new earnestness, recognizing in our need of men for the ministry that the great facts of Christianity are vital, and mean that man's highest glory is his opportunity so to surrender himself to God's will that he may share God's purpose and enter His service for the work in His Kingdom. There are, no doubt, many young men who would gladly enter the ministry, but they have not the courage to ask, "What can I do for My Master?" They have not been invited by their rector, and consequently are not seeking the Holy Ministry.

We, therefore, ask the clergy of this Diocese to frequently extend an invitation to men, not only from the pulpit, but also privately; to try and lead them to enter the ministry of the church.

Your committee would call the attention of the members of the Council, and of the Churchmen of the Diocese, to the generous bequest of Colonel Skinner, of Staunton, Va., to the University of Virginia for the purpose of providing scholarships for students intending to enter the ministry of our Church. These funds yield at present five scholarships of \$250 each, and when the estate is finally settled, it is expected that three more scholarships, each paying a like sum, will be available. According to the provisions of the will of Colonel Skinner the following conditions are attached to these scholarships:

First. The appointment to these scholarships are to be made by the Educational Society of Virginia, and secondly, students applying for these scholarships must agree to pursue their theological course at the Theological Seminary of Virginia.

Your committee also notes with gratitude the bequest of Miss Skinner, of Staunton, Va., to the Theological Seminary of Virginia, of a sum the exact amount of which is at present not known—to provide for several scholarships at the Theological Seminary. These scholarships are, however, not yet available.

Your committee feels sure that these bequests of Colonel Skinner and his sister, supplementing each other, will in time have a great influence in helping to provide thoroughly trained men for the Christian Ministry. For there is at the present time not only a dearth of men, but especially of TRAINED men, entering the Ministry, and we are grateful for this promise for the future.

Your committee would call the attention of all the churches in the Diocese to the needs of the Educational Society of Virginia. During the past year the disbursements exceeded the receipts of the Society by about \$1,500. We would earnestly recommend an increase in the offerings to the Society.

Your committee offer the following:

Resolved, That the Special Committee on the Increase of the Ministry be continued for the next Council year and that an appropriation of \$50.00, or as much as this committee may need, be made from the Contingent Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN LONDON,
W. E. ROLLINS.

The report was received, and the resolution appended was referred under the rules to the Finance Committee.

Mr. Gardner L. Boothe invited the Council to meet next year in Christ Church, Alexandria, and, on motion, the invitation was accepted and the next annual meeting of the Council appointed to be held in that Church.

The election of Deputies to the Primary Synod of the Third Province being in order, the following gentlemen were placed in nomination: Of the clergy, the Rev. Messrs. James W. Morris, D.D., W. J. Morton, John J. Gravatt, D.D., R. S. Carter, H. B. Lee, D.D., Frank Page, D.D., W. H. Burkhardt, E. L. Goodwin, D.D., Berryman Green, D.D., W. R. Bowie, W. D. Smith and J. Y. Downman, D.D. And of the laity, Messrs. John B. Minor, Robert Beverley, J. Stewart Bryan, J. K. M. Norton, E. C. Massie, R.

Carter Scott and P. H. Mayo. The Rev. Dr. Morris, Judge Wallace and Mr. Page were also nominated, but withdrew their names.

The Chair appointed as tellers—

For the clerical vote:

The Rev. W. R. Mason Col. E. C. Massie

For the lay vote:

The Rev. M. S. Eagle Mr. W. C. Marshall

• A ballot was taken and the tellers retired.

Mr. Rosewell Page moved, That an amount not exceeding forty dollars per capita be appropriated to pay the expenses of the Deputies to the Primary Synod. Under the rules this was referred to the Finance Committee.

The tellers reported the result of the first ballot for clerical Deputies.

BALLOT NO. 1 FOR CLERICAL DEPUTIES.

Number of votes cast, 84.

Necessary to a choice, 43.

Rev. Dr. Green	68
Rev. Dr. Goodwin	67
Rev. Mr. Smith	43
Rev. Dr. Gravatt	40
Rev. Mr. Morton	36
Rev. Mr. Bowie	30
Rev. Dr. Downman	17
Rev. Dr. Lee	12
Rev. Dr. Page	11
Rev. Mr. Carter	5
Rev. Mr. Burkhardt	4
Rev. Dr. Morris	3

W. R. MASON,
E. C. MASSIE,
Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of the Rev. Berryman Green, D.D., the Rev. Edward L. Goodwin, D.D., and the Rev. William D. Smith as Clerical Deputies.

A ballot was taken for an additional Clerical Deputy, and the tellers retired.

The tellers announced the result of the first ballot for Lay Deputies.

BALLOT NO. 1 FOR LAY DEPUTIES.

Number of votes cast, 84.	
Necessary to a choice, 43.	
Judge J. K. M. Norton.....	62
Mr. J. Stewart Bryan.....	56
Mr. John B. Minor.....	52
Judge R. Carter Scott.....	51
Mr. Robert Beverley.....	34
Mr. E. C. Massie.....	33
Judge A. W. Wallace.....	16
Mr. P. H. Mayo.....	16
Mr. Rosewell Page.....	2
Mr. Gardner L. Boothe.....	1

M. S. EAGLE,
A. P. WILMER,
Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of Judge J. K. M. Norton, Mr. John Stewart Bryan, Mr. John B. Minor and Judge R. Carter Scott as Lay Delegates.

The Rev. Joseph Baker read the report of the Committee on Clergy Relief.

RICHMOND, VA., May 21, 1914.

To the Bishop and Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

We, the undersigned Committee on Clergy Relief, beg to make the following report:

We have before us reports of the treasurers of the Society for the Relief of the Disabled Clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund of the Deceased Clergy of the Diocese of Virginia and are glad to note the substantial increase of the gifts received from the parishes during the year. Such increase is very gratifying.

Your committee feel how much this enlarged liberality is needed, as we have an unusual number of necessitous cases at the present time.

We, your committee, urge upon the Council and the Diocese at large a continuation of this liberality.

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH BAKER,
G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL.

On motion of the Rev. Mr. Bowie an invitation was extended to the Rev. R. C. Jett, of Southern Virginia, to address the Council.

The Rev. Mr. Jett made an address in the interest of a Church School for Boys which it is proposed to establish near Lynchburg.

The Rev. Dr. Wallis offered the following resolution, which was carried unanimously:

Resolved, That this Council express its hearty approval and commendation of the proposed boys' school, the plans of which have been outlined by the Rev. Mr. Jett.

The tellers announced the result of the second ballot for Clerical Deputies to the Primary Synod, showing no election. A third ballot was ordered and taken, and the tellers retired.

The Rev. W. D. Smith, for the Board of Apportionment, presented the following:

The Board of Apportionment recommend the following budget for 1914-1915:

Diocesan Missions, including woman's work in the Diocese.....	\$19,000 00
Bible and Prayer-book Society.....	150 00
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	2,000 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	2,350 00
Education Society of Virginia.....	1,000 00
General Missions.....	15,250 00
General Clergy Relief.....	750 00
Total	\$40,500 00

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. DARST,
Chairman.

The budget was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. H. B. Lee offered the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That it is the sense of the Council that the Diocesan Missionary Society should assume the payment of the entire salaries of the Missionary Clergy in the mountain work, and the Committee on Apportionment is hereby authorized to increase the budget by an amount sufficient to accomplish this purpose.

At twelve o'clock noon the Council was bidden to prayer for Missions by the Chairman.

The tellers presented the result of the third ballot for Clerical Deputies to the Primary Synod:

THIRD BALLOT FOR CLERICAL DEPUTIES.

Number of votes cast, 70.	
Necessary to a choice, 36.	
Rev. John J. Gravatt, D.D.....	46
Rev. W. Russell Bowie.....	12
Rev. William J. Morton.....	9
Rev. J. Y. Downman, D.D.....	3

W. R. MASON,
E. C. MASSIE,
Tellers.

The Chair announced the election of the Rev. Dr. John J. Gravatt as the remaining Clerical Deputy.

Judge Norton moved, That the gentlemen receiving the highest number of votes on any ballot, after those elected Deputies, be declared Alternate Deputies, which was adopted.

Under this order the Chair declared the following to be Alternate Deputies: Of the Clergy, the Rev. William J. Morton, the Rev. W. Russell Bowie, the Rev. Dr. J. Y. Downman and the Rev. Dr. H. B. Lee; and of the Laity, Mr. Robert Beverley, Col. Eugene C. Massie, Judge A. W. Wallace and Mr. P. H. Mayo.

Mr. Mayo made the following supplementary report from the Committee on Finance, which was adopted:

The Committee on Finance recommends the payment of \$200.00 to the General Board of Religious Education; \$100.00 to the Diocesan Social Service Commission; \$50.00 to the Special Committee on Increase of the Ministry, and an amount not exceeding \$40.00 per capita to pay expenses of the Delegates to Primary Council of Third Province.

We recommend that an appropriation be not made to the Social Service Commission to have 1,000 copies of their report presented to this Council, printed, as we think the Commission should pay for this printing out of the appropriation made to it. These recommendations of appropriations are made subject to the provisions of our report of May 20, 1914, viz:

"Increase of the Ministry, Social Service Commission, and other outside appropriations, etc., will have to be authorized by the Council before your committee can pay any thing on account thereof, and we recommend that these appropriations shall be made payable only after the Bishops' and other salaries and Diocesan expenses have been paid, or provided for, with funds in hand, and then only in proportion, ratably, as funds may be available to pay the same."

May 22, 1914.

P. H. MAYO,
Chairman.

The report of the Committee on the State of the Church was read by the Rev. Geo. P. Mayo:

Your Committee on the State of the Church beg leave to make the following report:

In spite of the loss by death of so many of our prominent and valued clergy and the long and serious illness of our Bishop, the work of the Diocese has made encouraging progress.

While the number of confirmations reported is only 614 as compared with 748 for last year, the reason no doubt lies in the fact that many of the parishes have received no Episcopal visitation and that in many of them large classes are now awaiting confirmation.

The number of candidates for Holy Orders continues about the same. This perhaps is the most discouraging feature of our work. The Church must have more men seeking her ministry if her work is to be carried forward. The demand is greater by far than the supply. "How shall they hear without a preacher and how shall they preach except they be sent," and it may be added, how shall they be sent unless more say "Here am I, send me."

The number of clergy received into the Diocese is more by far than those leaving. This would indicate that there are fewer vacant parishes than last year, but our vacancies are filled by making vacancies elsewhere. How shall we get more young men to seek the church's ministry? This is the question and it is an important one. Upon the clergy themselves rest the chief responsibility of answering this question. Just how it will be done is for them to say. We believe that the perfecting of some such plan of pensioning the clergy as that outlined by Mr. Sayre and approved by our Council will not only result in increasing their efficiency, but also in increasing the number of those applying for Holy Orders.

The missionary work of the Diocese on the whole is encouraging, but it should be a matter of serious regret to us all that we failed to raise our apportionment for both Foreign and Diocesan Missions. Shall we not say that we believe that there is not the full and intelligent forward effort made to fulfill obligations laid by the apportionment; for in many instances the blank spaces set opposite certain funds denote no effort and no offering asked for that fund. It should be noted, however, that while we did not raise the apportionment for Diocesan Missions, the Executive Committee closes its year's work with a balance in its treasury of over four thousand dollars. If the recommended apportionment for 1914-'15 is raised it will give the Diocese \$23,000 for Diocesan Missions. This should enable the Diocesan Missionary Society to take care of the entire missionary work of the Diocese and render it unnecessary for personal appeals to be made to the church at large to help pay the salaries of our own missionaries, either clerical or lay, a practice which, to say the least, is not creditable to a Diocese of our size and strength.

The apportionment plan appears thus far to be a success, but your committee believes that the state of the church would be improved should there be some fixed rules governing the making up of the budget and the distribution of the funds after they are raised. We believe that one central board cannot adequately determine all of the questions involved in a matter which so vitally concerns the uttermost parts of the Diocese. There should be auxiliary centres nearer the scene of action to which may be given some voice in determining the two important questions involved in the apportionment plan, namely: How much we shall ask for, and how we shall spend what we get. The convocations may be used as such local centres but, we believe, as constituted at present, these Convocations could not wisely and fairly render such service. Therefore your committee would humbly recommend the apportionment of a special committee to report at the next Council on the expediency of bringing the Convocations into closer canonical relation with the Diocese and rearranging the limits of the Convocations with special reference to the missionary work of the Diocese.

The work of the archdeaconry of the Blue Ridge under the active and efficient leadership of Archdeacon Neve continues to grow. The chief need here as in many other fields in the Diocese is for more laborers—earnest, strong and consecrated men and women.

The steady growth of the work at the University of Virginia and the fact that it has demonstrated its necessity in the religious life of that institution, should commend it to the liberal support of the Diocese.

Your committee calls your attention to an old but indeed a vital subject. It is the weakness, inefficiency, and absence of plan and purpose and intelligent methods in our Sunday-schools. It is a truism to say, Here lies our strength for a future church, and here is one of our weakest spots in organization and administration. We fear our laymen, and clergymen too, sometimes miss the perspective and balance of importance. Our Sunday-schools must have more thought, time, and prayer if our Church is to be a power for the future.

This committee believes that one of the most urgent calls now challenging the Church is for the increased participation of the clergy of the Diocese, and of laymen and laywomen whom they shall inspire in the many forms of work for moral and social betterment, which are summed up under the general head of social service. The committee commends to the attention of the Council the published report of the Social Service Commission and urges that the clergy and lay delegates consider thoughtfully the opportunities there suggested for neighborhood service which they themselves can inaugurate in their own parishes at this immediate time. There is one department of the church's work in this Diocese which is far from being what it should be. We refer to the colored work. This work has been neglected in the past, and yet its importance is so great that we believe more special attention should be

given it, and to this end we recommend that a commission consisting of three should be appointed, to be known as Commission on Colored Work, and as an immediate step towards more aggressive work for these people, we recommend the appointment of an archdeacon as soon as possible.

A healthy state of the church is dependent upon the whole-hearted service of a vigorous ministry. Such service cannot be rendered by men who are in debt. It is a lamentable fact that while the cost of living has increased about forty-five per cent., the salary of the clergy in many cases has remained the same. Your committee looks forward to the time when \$1,000 shall be the minimum salary for a single man and \$1,200 for a married man.

With a prayer for the church's earnest and united effort for the advancement of her Master's Kingdom, we are,

Respectfully, your committee,

GEO. P. MAYO,
W. H. BURKHARDT,
W. RUSSELL BOWIE,
H. GUY CORBETT,
J. S. MASON,
E. RANDOLPH WILLIAMS.

On motion the first recommendation of the committee on the appointment of a committee to inquire into the expediency of bringing the Convocations into closer canonical relation with the Diocese, etc., was adopted, and the following committee was appointed:

The Rev. Messrs. W. H. Burkhardt, Geo. M. Brydon, W. D. Smith, James W. Morris, D.D., and Geo. P. Mayo.

The second recommendation of the Committee on the State of the Church, in regard to a Commission on Colored Work, was, on motion, referred to the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society with the request that they appoint such a commission.

On motion of the Rev. W. D. Smith, the following were elected as delegates to the Sunday School Convention of the Third Department, in case such convention be held:

The Rev. J. Francis Ribble	Mr. Robt. E. Anderson
The Rev. E. E. Osgood	Mr. E. I. Caruthers
The Rev. W. H. Burkhardt	

The Rev. J. Francis Ribble and Mr. Robt. E. Anderson were nominated as members of the Executive Committee of the Sunday School Commission of the Third Department.

The Rev. Wm. B. Lee offered the following resolution:

Whereas, the traffic in intoxicating liquors as a beverage is recognized as injurious to the interest of Church and State, and

Whereas, an effort is being made to banish this traffic from the confines of this State, therefore,

Resolved, That this Council approves of said effort, and bids God's speed to all who are engaged in this laudable undertaking.

On motion it was ordered that the Council meet at 3:30 o'clock in executive session for the consideration of this resolution.

The Rev. Dr. Wallis offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Council of the Diocese of Virginia place on record its unanimous approval of the stand uniformly taken by the Ladies' Association of Mt. Vernon, in keeping that sacred shrine, the home and resting-place of Washington, closed to the public on Sundays.

Mr. John M. Taylor offered the following preamble and resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, the Diocese of Virginia is the owner of twenty-nine (29) shares of the preferred stock of the Southern Railway Company, which certificate is registered in the name of R. S. Chamberlayne, Treasurer, Diocese of Virginia, and

Whereas, the said Diocese of Virginia is now desirous of having this certificate transferred from the name of R. S. Chamberlayne, Treasurer, Diocese of Virginia, and a new certificate therefor issued, registered in the name of THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA FOR ACCOUNT OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND; now, therefore,

Be it resolved, That the said R. S. Chamberlayne, Treasurer of the Diocese of Virginia, be, and is hereby, authorized to execute the necessary assignment for the transfer of the above-mentioned twenty-nine (29) shares of the preferred stock of the Southern Railway Company, as above mentioned, and his signature as Treasurer of the said Diocese of Virginia be attested by the Secretary of the said Diocese of Virginia.

The Rev. Dr. Goodwin moved, That the proposed amendment to Canon XVI, referred to this Council by the last Council (see Journal, 1913, pp. 65, 66), be laid upon the table, which was carried.

The Rev. Dr. Gravatt offered the following resolution, which was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That this Council, with gratitude to God, who has heard our prayers, expresses great pleasure that the Bishop of the Diocese has been able to be present with us in the Council and trusts that he may soon be restored to vigor of health.

The hour of recess having come, the Council adjourned.

FRIDAY, 3:30 p. m.

The Council was called to order in executive session.

The following resolution was offered by the Rev. S. Roger Tyler, and adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the sympathy of the Council be extended to the Rev. J. Francis Ribble on the death of his father.

The resolution offered this morning by the Rev. Wm. B. Lee was withdrawn by consent.

The Rev. W. Russell Bowie offered the following:

Resolved, That this Council, recognizing that earnest and consecrated men may legitimately differ as to the ways and means by which the sale and consumption of liquor may best be discouraged and decreased, calls all Christian men in the light of their clearest judgment, to give their influence and activity to a constructive effort to diminish the consumption and sale of liquor, and to set on foot such positive efforts as shall lead to the ultimate goal of the annihilation of traffic in intoxicating liquors as a fact in our civilization.

Mr. John B. Minor offered the following as a substitute:

In view of the fact that there is now pending before the people of Virginia the question as to whether the State shall adopt the system of State-wide prohibition or that of local option, and since this Council has been called upon to express its position on this question; now, therefore,

Be it resolved, That the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia in annual Council assembled, reiterates the declaration frequently heretofore made that it earnestly indorses the cause of temperance and all proper means to promote said cause; but it believes that the means of accomplishing this end should be left to the prayerful judgment of the individual.

On motion the substitute was laid upon the table, and the resolution of the Rev. Mr. Bowie was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Goodwin moved the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Council hereby expresses to the Rev. Berryman Green, D.D., our high appreciation of the dignity, courtesy and ability with which he has presided over our deliberations in relieving the labors of our beloved Bishop.

The Rev. S. Roger Tyler offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of the Council be tendered to the rector, vestry and congregation of St. James' Church for their gracious hospitality, and to the choir of the church and to the pages for their assistance in our services and other sessions, and that we cordially congratulate the rector and congregation upon the splendid new church in which we have been privileged to meet.

It was moved by the Rev. Dr. Wallis and carried, That after the reading of today's minutes and the usual devotional exercises, the Council do adjourn *sine die*.

The rough minutes of this day's proceedings were read and approved. After singing Hymn 672, with prayers and the benediction by the Bishop, the Council stood adjourned without day.

ROBERT A. GIBSON,
President.

EDWARD L. GOODWIN, *Secretary.*
GEO. MACLAREN BRYDON, *Assistant Secretary.*

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND

Frank Stringfellow

Ordained Deacon, June 23, 1876, by Bishop Whittle.
Ordained Priest, June 29, 1877, by Bishop Whittle.

Served as General Missionary of the undivided Diocese of Virginia for a number of years, and was Rector of parishes in Powhatan, Mathews and Middlesex, Henry, Nelson, Mecklenburg, and Princess Anne counties, giving his entire ministry, with devoted loyalty, to his native State.

Rector of Green Springs parish, Louisa county, 1910-1913.
Died June 8, 1913, aged seventy-two years.

"A good soldier of Jesus Christ."

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND

James Grammer, D.D.

Ordained Deacon in 1861, by Bishop Meade.
Ordained Priest in 1863, by Bishop Johns.

He faithfully served a number of parishes in the Dioceses of Virginia and West Virginia for thirty-eight years, and for fifteen years longer, as health and opportunity permitted, he continued to testify the Gospel of the grace of God.

Died September 9, 1913, in the seventy-fifth year of his age.

"Holding the mystery of the Faith in a pure conscience."

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND

Eberard Meade, D.D.

Ordained Deacon in 1873, by Bishop Johns.
Ordained Priest the following year, by Bishop Quintard.

Rector of South Farnham parish, Essex, 1877-1888.
Evangelist of the Diocese of Virginia, 1888-1897.
Rector of Pohick Church, Truro parish, Fairfax county,
1897-1913.

Secretary of the Diocese of Virginia, 1893-1909.
Died December 19, 1913, aged seventy years.

"Approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be
ashamed."

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND

Robert Archer Goodwin, D.D.

Ordained Deacon, June 25, 1875, by Bishop Whittle.
Ordained Priest, June 23, 1876, by Bishop Whittle.

Rector of St. James' and St. Luke's parishes, Mecklenburg county, 1875-1880.

Rector of Salem parish, Roanoke county, 1880-1885.

Rector of St. Stephen's Church and Normal School (colored), Petersburg, 1885-1889.

Rector of St. John's Church, Petersburg, 1889-1893.

Principal and Professor of Bishop Payne Divinity School, 1888-1893.

Rector of St. John's Church, Richmond, 1893-1914.

Examining Chaplain of the Diocese of Virginia, 1893-1914.

Died February 4, 1914, in the sixty-fourth year of his age.

"I determined not to know anything among you, save Jesus Christ, and Him crucified."

In Memoriam

THE REVEREND

William Meade Clark, D.D.

Ordained Deacon, June 25, 1880, by Bishop Whittle.

Ordained Priest, June 24, 1881, by Bishop Whittle.

Rector of St. James' parish, Mecklenburg county, 1880-1881.

Rector of Lexington parish, Amherst, 1881-1886.

Rector of Chapel Hill and of the Church of the Good Shepherd,
Raleigh, N. C., 1886-1890.

Rector of St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, 1890-1896.

Rector of St. James' Church, Richmond, 1896-1914.

Examining Chaplain of the Diocese of Virginia, 1891-1914.

Deputy to six General Conventions, 1898-1913.

Editor of the *Southern Churchman*, 1899-1914.

Died April 29, 1914, aged fifty-nine years.

"More than conqueror through Him that loved us."

APPENDICES

- APPENDIX A—I. Bishop Gibson's Diary.
II. Report of Archdeacon Neve.
III. Report of Stuart Hall.
IV. Report of St. Anne's School.
V. Report of Social Service Commission.

- APPENDIX B—Treasurers' Reports:
- I. Diocesan Missionary Society.
 - II. Bible and Prayer-Book Society.
 - III. Fund for Woman's Work.
 - IV. Disabled Clergy Fund.
 - V. Widows' and Orphans' Fund.
 - VI. Bruce Fund.
 - VII. Episcopal Fund.
 - VIII. Albert Baker Evangelist Fund.
 - IX. St. Andrew's Fund.
 - X. Special Funds for Churches.
 - XI. Education Society.
 - XII. General Clergy Relief Fund.
 - XIII. Diocesan Contingent Fund.

APPENDIX C—Schedule of Apportionment.

- APPENDIX D—I. Parochial Reports.
II. Statistical Report of the Diocese.
-

Index.

APPENDIX A-1.

BISHOP'S DIARY

MAY 1, 1913, TO MAY 1, 1914.

MAY, 1913.

Thursday, 1st, Ascension Day.—In the morning I attended a meeting at Burke and Herbert's, in Alexandria, and signed the Deed of Trust for the Episcopal High School.

Thursday, 1st.—In the evening I visited St. George's Church, Fredericksburg; preached; made an address and confirmed 8 persons.

Saturday, 3d.—I accepted the Letter Dimissory of Rev. Wm. H. Cumpston, from West Virginia.

Sunday, 4th, A. M.—Visited the Church of the Holy Comforter, Richmond; preached and confirmed 15.

Sunday, 4th, P. M.—Visited Ascension Chapel, Highland Park; preached; made an address and confirmed 14.

Tuesday, 6th.—I attended a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Wednesday, 7th.—Received the Letter Dimissory of Rev. J. B. Van Fleet, from the Diocese of Missouri.

Thursday, 8th.—Meeting of the Board of Trustees of Stuart Hall, Staunton.

Wednesday, 14th.—Met the Committee on Invested Funds of the Diocese.

Sunday, 18th.—Consecration of All Saint's Church, Richmond. The sermon preached by Rev. E. L. Goodwin.

Tuesday, 20th, P. M.—Charlottesville; meeting of the Sunday-school Commission of the Diocese.

Wednesday, 21st.—Council; opening service; Holy Communion; organization for business. P. M., Diocesan Missions.

Thursday, 22d.—Business session of Council; social service commission; P. M., Foreign Missions.

Friday, 23d.—Business session; adjournment in the afternoon.

Sunday, 25th, A. M.—Christ Church, Charlottesville; preached; made two addresses and confirmed 25; also confirmed in private, 1 person.

Sunday, 25th.—Afternoon, at Rio chapel; preached; made two addresses and confirmed 8.

94

Sunday, 25th.—At night at St. Anne's School; made an address and confirmed 3.

Tuesday, 27th.—Went to Alexandria and to the Seminary; examined students and passed on Standing Committee papers.

Saturday, 31st.—Lamb's Creek; preached; made an address and confirmed 2.

JUNE, 1913.

Sunday, 1st, A. M.—King George; preached; made an address and confirmed 8.

Sunday, 1st, P. M.—Colonial Beach; made an address and confirmed 7.

Thursday, 5th.—Meeting at the Bishop Payne Divinity School.

Sunday, 8th, A. M.—Emmanuel, Henrico; preached; made address and confirmed 6.

Sunday, 8th, P. M.—Ashland; preached and confirmed 1; death of the Rev. Frank Stringfellow.

Saturday, 14th.—Transfer of Rev. Charles E. Crusoe (date of June 1) from Diocese of Lexington; gave transfer to Diocese of Washington to Rev. W. E. Callender.

Sunday, 15th, A. M.—Pohick Church; preached; made an address and confirmed 7.

Sunday, 15th, P. M.—Olivet; preached; made address; confirmed 1

Monday, 16th.—Alexandria; meeting of the Standing Committee.

Tuesday, 17th.—Theological Seminary; meeting of the Education Society; meeting of the Board of Trustees.

Tuesday, 17th, P. M.—McLean, St. John's Church; preached; made an address and confirmed 13.

Wednesday, 18th, P. M.—Theological Seminary; missionary service.

Thursday, 19th.—Seminary commencement.

Thursday, 19th.—Confirmation in seminary chapel; 1 person.

Friday, 20th.—Ordained 6 deacons and 1 priest; Theological Seminary; transferred Rev. Bowyer Campbell (deacon) to the Missionary District of Shanghai.

Saturday, 21st.—Received Lenoir Valentine Lee as postulant; received transfer from Southern Virginia of Joseph T. Jeffrey, candidate for orders.

Sunday, 22d.—Epiphany Church, Barton Heights; preached; made an address and confirmed 17.

Friday, 27th.—Gave Rev. Paul Micou a letter Dimissory to Pennsylvania.

Sunday, June 29th.—Preached at St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

Monday, 30th.—Short Hills, New Jersey; assisted at a marriage.

JULY, 1913.

Tuesday, 1st.—Richmond; meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Saturday, 5th.—Sailed for England and was abroad until the middle of September.

Sunday, 13th.—At my request Bishop Gravatt visited the Church of the Good Shepherd, Snickers Gap, and confirmed 15.

SEPTEMBER, 1913.

Tuesday, 9th.—Rev. James Grammer, D.D., died.

Thursday, 18th.—Gave transfer to Rev. Robert U. Brooking to the Diocese of Washington and to Rev. E. S. Hinks to the Diocese of Missouri.

Thursday, 18th, P. M.—Culpeper; St. Stephen's Church; preached; made an address and confirmed 9.

Saturday, 20th.—Received Irvin Q. Wood as postulant.

Sunday, 21st.—Rt. Rev. E. A. Temple visited St. Paul's Church, Essex, and confirmed 1 person.

Friday, 26th.—Interviews with several clergymen.

Saturday, 27th.—Sent Rev. C. L. Somers to look after the colored work in Gordonsville.

Sunday, 28th.—Spent at the Theological Seminary.

Tuesday, 30th.—Gave transfer to Rev. W. M. Cleaveland to Springfield, and to Rev. R. R. Phelps to Southern Virginia.

OCTOBER, 1913.

Saturday, 4th.—Received Rev. J. W. Clarke, from Central New York.

Sunday, 5th.—Preached at St. James' Church, Richmond.

Monday, 6th.—Received transfer Rev. W. P. Painter, from Maryland.

From October 8-25th.—I attended the meeting of the General Convention in New York City.

Sunday, 26th.—Attended service in St. James' Church, Richmond.

Thursday, 30th.—Received transfer of Rev. F. E. Warren, from Southern Virginia.

NOVEMBER, 1913.

Sunday, 2d.—Bremo, Grace Church; preached; made an address and confirmed 2.

Tuesday, 4th and Wednesday, 5th.—Attended the annual meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Diocese of Virginia, in Fredericksburg.

Thursday, 6th.—Richmond; meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Friday, 7th.—Dedication of a stone to mark the grave of Bishop Channing Moore Williams, in Hollywood Cemetery; Bishop McKim, of Tokyo; Bishop Tucker, of Kyoto, and Rev. J. H. Kobayashi, present.

Sunday, 9th.—Gordonsville; preached; made an address and confirmed 5; also confirmed in private, 1 person.

Tuesday, 11th.—Richmond; at St. James' Church; confirmed 1 person; received Walter G. Parker as postulant.

Wednesday, 12th.—Alexandria; meeting of trustees of the Seminary.

Friday, 14th, P. M.—At Dove Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; made address.

Sunday, 16th, A. M.—Fork Church, Hanover; preached; made address and confirmed 2; rain at night prevented the congregation from assembling at the Church of Our Savior.

Monday, 17th, A. M.—Church of Our Savior; preached; confirmed 5.

Tuesday, 18th, P. M.—Annual meeting of the St. Andrew's Association.

Wednesday, 19th.—Received Letter Dimissory of Rev. W. G. Pendleton, from the Diocese of Southern Virginia.

Wednesday, 19th, P. M.—West Point; preached; made an address and met the Vestry; none confirmed.

Thursday, 20th.—King and Queen; made an address; confirmed 1; Rev. Everard Meade, preached.

Friday, 21st.—King and Queen Courthouse—Immanuel chapel; made an address and confirmed 1 person.

Friday, 21st, P. M.—Walkerton; preached; none confirmed.

Saturday, 22d.—St. David's, Ayletts; preached; made an address and administered the Holy Communion; none confirmed.

Sunday, 23d, A. M.—St. Paul's, Essex; preached; none confirmed.

Sunday, 23d.—Afternoon; Grace Church (colored); preached and confirmed 2.

Sunday, 23d.—Night; Tappahannock; preached; made an address and confirmed 3.

Monday, 24th.—St. Matthew's, Essex; preached; none confirmed; met the vestry; later, in private, confirmed 1 person at Tappahannock.

Tuesday, 25th.—St. Luke's, Essex; preached; confirmed 1.

Tuesday, 25th.—Urbanna, Middlesex; service; Rev. E. Meade, preached; none confirmed.

Wednesday, 26th.—Christ Church; preached; made address; confirmed 7.

Thursday, 27th.—Received notice of acceptance by Standing Committee of L. V. Lee, G. B. Palmer, W. G. Parker, candidates for orders.

Sunday, 30th.—St. James' Church, Richmond, Corporate Communion of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

DECEMBER, 1913.

Tuesday, 2d.—Received transfer Rev. C. W. Sydnor, from Southern Virginia (date January 1).

Tuesday, 9th.—Meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Wednesday, 10th.—Meeting Social Service Committee.

Thursday, 11th.—Meeting of Clergy Pension Fund, New York; illness prevented my attendance.

Friday, 19th.—Death of Rev. Everard Meade, D.D.

Sunday, 21st.—Attended Doctor Meade's funeral at Pohick.

Wednesday, 24th.—Received transfer Rev. Thos. Hubert Jones, from the Diocese of Washington.

Tuesday, 30th.—Meeting of the trustees of Stuart Hall, Staunton.

JANUARY, 1914.

Illness prevented me from making any visitations during the months of January, February and March. I was also unable to attend the consecration of Bishop Tyler, of North Dakota, and of Bishop Howden, of New Mexico, and was obliged to break an engagement to be present at the meeting of the Virginia Horticultural Society.

In January I received letters of transfer for Rev. Edgar H. Dickerson, from Pennsylvania, and Rev. Charles W. Sydnor, from Southern Virginia, and gave a transfer to Rev. Z. S. Farland, to Western New York.

FEBRUARY, 1914.

Wednesday, 4th.—Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, D.D., died; my own illness made it impossible for me to attend his funeral.

Friday, February 20th.—I received a Letter Dimissory from the Philippine Islands for the Rev. Robb White, Jr., and one from the Diocese of Southern Virginia for the Rev. Thomas C. Darst.

Saturday, February 21st.—I received a Letter Dimissory from the Diocese of North Carolina for the Rev. Thomas G. Faulkner.

MARCH, 1914.

In March I received three postulants for the ministry: J. Keith M. Lee, G. C. Shears, William Dickinson Smith, Jr. I appointed Rev. J. F. Ribble Examining Chaplain in the place of Rev. Robert A. Goodwin, deceased.

Twenty-seven visitations were made in the Diocese in March by visiting Bishops, as follows:

Sunday, 8th.—St. James', Richmond; Bishop Gravatt preached and confirmed 8.

Sunday, 8th, P. M.—St. Paul's, Richmond; Bishop Gravatt preached and confirmed 22.

Tuesday, 10th.—St. Phillips', Richmond; Bishop Gravatt preached and confirmed 10.

Wednesday, 11th.—St. John's, Richmond; Bishop Gravatt preached and confirmed 27.

Saturday, 14th, A. M.—St. John's, Columbia; Bishop Gravatt preached and confirmed 9.

Sunday, 15th, A. M.—St. Mark's, Richmond; Bishop Gravatt preached and confirmed 11.

Sunday 15th, P. M.—Holy Trinity, Richmond; Bishop Gravatt preached and confirmed 14.

Monday, 16th.—Farlee; Bishop Garland preached and confirmed 10.

Tuesday, 17th.—Falls Church; Bishop Garland preached; confirmed 22.

Wednesday, 18th.—Fairfax; Bishop Garland preached and confirmed 7.

Thursday, 19th.—McLean; Bishop Garland preached and confirmed 3.

Friday, 20th.—Leesburg; Bishop Garland preached; confirmed 22.

Tuesday, 24th.—Christ Church, Alexandria; Bishop Garland preached and confirmed 5.

Wednesday, 25th.—St. Paul's, Alexandria; Bishop Garland preached and confirmed 10.

Thursday, 26th.—Grace, Alexandria; Bishop Garland preached and confirmed 6.

Friday, 27th.—Meade Memorial, Alexandria (colored); Bishop Garland preached and confirmed 2.

Sunday, March 29th, A. M.—St. Paul's Memorial, University of Virginia; Bishop Tucker preached and confirmed 16.

Sunday, March 29, A. M.—St. James', Richmond; Bishop Kinsolving, of Brazil, preached and confirmed 20.

Sunday, March 29th, P. M.—Monumental, Richmond; Bishop Kinsolving preached and confirmed 17.

Sunday, March 29,—Evening; All Saint's, Richmond; Bishop Kinsolving preached and confirmed 19.

Sunday, 29th.—Evening; Grace Church, Richmond; Bishop Tucker preached and confirmed 20 (of whom 2 were for Holy Trinity).

APRIL, 1914.

In April I received the transfer of Rev. Alexander Galt, from the Diocese of Maryland, and gave a transfer to Southern Virginia of Rev. S. O. Southall.

Tuesday, 21st.—I attended a meeting of the Diocesan Missionary Society, held for my convenience in the Bishop's house.

Sunday, 26th.—I confirmed 5 persons at St. Thomas' Church, Ginter Park.

Wednesday, 29th.—Rev. William Meade Clark, died.

Eight visitations in the Diocese were made during April by visiting Bishops as follows:

Friday, 3d.—St. Andrew's, Richmond; Bishop Tucker preached and confirmed 51 (2 for Holy Trinity).

Wednesday, 8th.—St. Paul's, Richmond; Bishop Lloyd preached and confirmed 3.

Tuesday, 14th.—St. George's, Fredericksburg; Bishop Harding preached and confirmed 16.

Sunday, 26th.—Winchester; Bishop Gravatt preached and confirmed 18.

Sunday, 26th, P. M.—Berryville; Bishop Gravatt preached and confirmed 10.

Tuesday, 28th, A. M.—Yancey; Bishop Gravatt preached and confirmed 15.
 Tuesday, 28th, P. M.—Berrytown; Bishop Gravatt preached and confirmed 10.

Wednesday, 29th.—Lynnwood; Bishop Gravatt preached and confirmed 12.

II.

REPORT OF ARCHDEACON NEVE.
 Archdeacon of the Blue Ridge.

IVY DEPOT, VA., May 13, 1914.

Rt. Rev. R. A. Gibson, D.D.,

MY DEAR BISHOP:

In sending in my annual report, I am glad to be able to report signs of progress in various points of this archdeaconry.

The most notable event as it seems to me during the past year has been the remarkable victory gained by the Rev. Roy Mason, of Mission Home, over the liquor dealers in his district.

The distilleries have been perhaps the greatest hindrance to the work we have to encounter, and the demoralizing effects of these places have been seen on every hand. Mr. Mason ever since his coming into this field has been trying to do away with them, and thus set the people free from the bondage which they have been under. After a seven years' fight, during which time his life has been often in danger, Mr. Mason has now won a complete victory, and on the first day of May last, every distillery in Albemarle and Greene counties was closed.

This victory has been brought about in a great measure by the change of sentiment in the minds of the people as a result of Mr. Mason's courageous stand for a higher moral standard. The good effects of this victory will reach far beyond the bounds of his own district.

Another event of importance has been the securing of a charter for the Industrial School, which has now become as a result of this action a regularly incorporated institution. Year by year this school is gaining ground, and increasing in usefulness, not only through the increased number of pupils, but also on account of its improved equipment.

Mr. Mayo deserves all praise for his faithful and persevering efforts in founding and developing this institution.

The Rev. Mr. Ellis has the settlement and the school work at Yancey very well organized, and a great deal of good is being done. He is endeavoring now to build a stone church at Rocky Bar, which will be the means, it is hoped, of creating another center of useful work.

In Page county the work has been received and strengthened by the appointment of the Rev. Churchill Gibson as rector. There is a good

prospect for the building of a new church and also a rectory at Luray, the headquarters of this field.

The Standardsville District, through the resignation of the Rev. W. M. Cleaveland last summer, has been without a rector for eight months, and is suffering in consequence. The Rev. Mr. Turner, of Madison court-house, has, however, been kindly holding monthly services at the various missions.

Deaconess Boorman, who for several years had been doing a valuable work at Hickory Hill and Red Hill, resigned last fall and moved to a larger field in Georgia. Her loss was keenly felt by the people, as she had spared neither time nor strength in their service. Her place has been taken by two young ladies who are doing their best to make up to the people for the loss they have sustained in the removal of Deaconess Boorman.

Another loss has been that of the Mission House at Lydia, which was burned to the ground on Sunday night, March 1st. Fortunately the building was insured but the workers lost most of their things, as there was no time to save them, and they were not covered by insurance.

There was also considerable loss at the Pocosan and Cecil Memorial Mission near Lydia through the terrible storm of March 1st and 2d.

The absence in England of Mr. H. L. Lyman, Secretary and Treasurer of the Advisory Board, throws an additional amount of care and responsibility on me. Few people realize how much time and care this valuable layman gives to the Mission work of the Diocese in this section.

The financial report sent me by Mr. Jas. Gilmore, Acting Treasurer of the archdeaconry in Mr. Lyman's absence, is as follows:

Balance on hand May 1, 1913.....	\$ 301 88
Receipts May 1, 1913, to May 1, 1914.....	20,347 72
Total	\$20,649 60
Disbursements	19,188 85

Balance on hand	\$ 1,460 75
-----------------------	-------------

The balance on hand is not so large as it appears to be, as it includes the insurance money (\$1,300) for the Lydia Mission House.

Yours respectfully,

FREDERICK W. NEVE.

III.

REPORT OF STUART HALL.

MAY, 1914.

To the Rt. Rev. R. A. Gibson and Council of the Diocese of Virginia:

GENTLEMEN:

In making the annual report of Stuart Hall to the Diocese, I would emphasize the blessing of health and many things temporal. The patronage

is excellent, the scholarship and tone of the school exceptional. A faithful and efficient faculty lend their best efforts toward the upbuilding of the church through its young. Six daughters of clergymen are among the pupils this year.

The Missionary Society has been active in its work for Domestic and Foreign Missions, and have raised more than \$500 for this purpose, besides boxes of clothing given.

I ask the interest and support of each member of the Council and Diocese.

Respectfully,

MARIA P. DUVAL,
Principal.

IV.

REPORT OF ST. ANNE'S SCHOOL.

May 18, 1914.

RT. REV. ROBERT A. GIBSON, D.D., *Bishop of Virginia:*

The report of St. Anne's School for the past session is very encouraging.

Since the first year of its existence the attendance and income have been doubled.

The boarding department has been filled during the past session. The faculty and pupils have been faithful to their duties. The health of pupils and teachers has been excellent. The Junior Auxiliary under the leadership of Miss Agnes Moon has contributed to Doctor Lee's hospital in China, to the Mission work in Japan, and to the Ragged Mountain Missions.

The Helping Hand has done some good work in the community, including a Christmas dinner and gifts for a poor family, and an Easter treat for the children recommended by the District Nurse. This society has also undertaken to support a day scholarship in the Mission School at Dyke, in Greene county.

Miss Fitz Jarrell, who has charge of the Art Department, has painted an oil portrait of the founder of the school, Rev. H. B. Lee, D.D., which will be hung in the hall June 6th.

If St. Anne's could secure the necessary endowment for additional buildings and the proper equipment, its work and influence would be immeasurably increased.

Respectfully,

MARY HYDE DUVAL,
Principal.

V.

REPORT OF THE SOCIAL SERVICE COMMISSION.

Present Opportunities for Constructive Leadership, Particularly in the Country.

To the One Hundred and Nineteenth Annual Council of the Diocese of Virginia, meeting in Richmond, May 20, 1914:

The Social Service Commission of the Diocese respectfully submits this, its second Annual Report.

Meetings of the Commission.

Since the last meeting of the Council in Charlottesville in May, 1913, the commission has had two meetings, in December, 1913, and on May 7, 1914. At the meeting in December, Col. Eugene C. Massie tendered his resignation as a member of the Commission, and Mr. John B. Minor was elected in his place.

Immediate Opportunities for Community Service.

At the meeting in December the commission voted that the Chairman should send out to all the ministers in the Diocese a letter calling attention to the agencies in Virginia with which they could cooperate in stimulating efforts for community betterment. This letter was mailed in February.

The commission feels that the most important thing at present to be desired within the scope of its interests is the realization on the part of all the clergy, and especially the clergy in the country, of how simple and vital and altogether practicable are the means for social service work which lie now at hand. At the meeting in May the commission voted that the substance of the letter sent to the clergy in February should be incorporated in this permanent report, in order that attention might again be called to the opportunities for helpful leadership which it suggests.

It will be remembered that the Council of the Diocese in Charlottesville last May passed this resolution by an unanimous vote:

"This Council, believing that the Spirit of Jesus working through the Church will express itself in ever-widening forms of human service, urges upon the ministers in the Diocese, and particularly in the country parishes, that by word and by leadership they teach their people that their Christianity should prove itself by alert and earnest readiness to strengthen every cooperative movement which makes for better health, for better education, for happy and clean recreation, and for progress along any other way which leads to the community's larger good."

As suggestions for carrying out this resolution, the commission begs leave to call the attention of all our clergy again to these facts, which were mentioned in the letter sent out in February:

The Coöperative Education Association of Virginia (address, Capitol Building, Richmond), which is doing such magnificent work in building up, throughout Virginia, neighborhood leagues to improve the schools and to bring the people of a neighborhood together for discussion of public questions and for united work for the neighborhood prosperity and betterment along all lines, will send its secretary, Mr. J. H. Binford, to any community, free of expense, to tell the citizens how to organize a league, and what a league can do.

A bulletin of this Association will be mailed to you on request.

The State Board of Health (address, Richmond) will send one of its secretaries to any community, free of expense, to lecture on any one of a long list of subjects of public health and sanitation.

A catalogue of these lectures will be mailed you on request.

The secretary of the State Board of Charities and Corrections (Dr. J. T. Mastin, State Library Building, Richmond) will come, free of expense, to any community to tell of the vital work his Board is seeking to do for the people of Virginia.

If you want a copy of his annual report, write and ask him for it.

It should be noted that the work Doctor Mastin can outline challenges the interest of men in city parishes and in country parishes equally.

Coöperation with the agencies suggested in these memoranda is very simply secured, and would lead to the inauguration in our parishes of a kind of service which would make the church of immense benefit to its neighborhood in helping promote the conditions that make for sweeter, healthier and sounder living.

An interesting bit of testimony as to the way in which ministers may actually make use of the organizations existing in Virginia for social service, particularly in rural districts, is contained in a leaflet sent out by the Coöperative Education Association recently to persons throughout Virginia interested in the Association's work. Here is one paragraph of it, headed: "How Ministers Help Our Work":

"Last fall Mr. Binford spent a week in King George county at the solicitation of Rev. George McL. Brydon. Mr. Brydon became acquainted with our work through the Conference for Education in the South and through the Social Service Committee of the Episcopal Church. On this trip in King George five leagues were organized. Rev. Mr. Brydon has since visited all these leagues and has assisted in forming a new one at the Court-house. He is also interested in corn and canning club work and in a county fair. He keeps in touch with our office and is doing much to advance the educational interests of his county."

What has been done in this individual instance is being done in some other parishes in the Diocese, and can be done in all.

In this connection a letter, written by one of the clergymen in the Diocese, of long experience, and recently received by the commission, is so apt that it is quoted here in full:

"While social service is only a name to many of our country clergy as yet, I believe it can be the means by which many of our clergymen can become leaders in their communities and in this way draw to the Episcopal Church a future permanent social element in the country. If this is not done, our Church will gradually die in the rural parts. The older church people are dying or leaving the country, and the populous parishes now have only a handful of people. But the country is full of the middle class, who so far, because of habit or prejudice, have not come to the Episcopal church, even where this is the only church in the community. If we can get our clergy to take an interest in the public schools, better buildings, etc., the social life of the community, games, etc., in corn clubs, etc., they will gain the good-will and confidence of the people and many of them will come to the Episcopal church. If you can emphasize this along definite lines and show how it will strengthen the Church, as well as benefit the community, I believe many of our clergy will take hold and it will be the means of holding them in the country.

"If we are going to save the country to the Church, we will have to wake up and change our methods and views. It can be done, I believe, and with some readjustment the country parishes can be made largely self-supporting and our funds can go to the real missionary work of the Diocese."

Work of the Commission in Connection with Legislation.

At the meeting of the Council in May, 1913, the Council indorsed a resolution offered by the commission recommending the passage of a new Child Labor Bill similar to the Byrd Bill, which failed of passage in the Legislature of 1912. The commission used its best efforts to further consideration of this bill in the session of the Legislature this past winter, and asked the ministers in the Diocese to send petitions to their legislators urging the passage of the bill. It is a great satisfaction that the bill was passed, and that its operation, which begins with the 20th of next June, will throw largely strengthened safeguards around the children of the Commonwealth who have been forced heretofore into hurtful conditions of labor.

Besides the general prohibition of employment of children under fourteen years of age, the new bill prohibits the employment of children under sixteen years of age for more than six days in a week, or more than ten hours of any one day, or at night. In all cities having a population of 5,000 or more, it prohibits the employment of children under the age of fourteen years as messengers for telegraph or telephone companies, or in the distribution or delivery of goods and messages, and prohibits the employment of children under eighteen in the same character of work at night. It prohibits, further, the selling of newspapers by boys under ten and girls under sixteen in any street or public place in cities having a population of 5,000 or more. All the persons, except the one indicated

in the first clause of the paragraph, are new ones, and involve safeguards which did not exist in the previous law at all.

At the meeting of the commission in December, 1913, the commission discussed the so-called Red Light Injunction Abatement Law, which it was believed would be presented in the session of the Legislature then about to meet. The purpose of that law, the principle of which was first adopted in Iowa, and has since been enacted in other States and in the District of Columbia, is to assail commercialized prostitution by placing the burden of responsibility upon the owner of the property which is used for immoral purposes.

This law failed of passage in the Legislature. Since the adjournment of the Legislature, the Mayor of Richmond has appointed a committee of able and patriotic citizens to study the problem of immorality in Richmond with specific reference to the maintenance or dispersion of the so-called segregated districts, as either the one or the other of these policies would affect the welfare of the whole community.

In view of this investigation into the matter, and in view of the divergence of opinion as to the actual benefit of laws similar to the Iowa law, this commission does not desire to make now any definite suggestions or report further than to reaffirm its belief that the policy of silence and neglect will neither solve nor ameliorate this old and deep-seated evil.

The commission will, of course, take further action upon this matter and make further report before the question becomes immediately vital again by the reassembling of a new Legislature.

The Boy Scout Movement.

In its preliminary report published in February, 1913, the commission recommended to the attention of the clergy in the Diocese the Boy Scout Movement as an exceedingly promising agency for reaching the boys of any community with stimulating and inspiring moral influences. The months intervening since that time have marked the continued extraordinary growth and development of the Boy Scout Movement. It has entrenched itself in wide-spread popular favor; and a great many of our churches, particularly those in the cities, have already had experience in organizing and conducting patrols of the scouts. The commission wishes to call this movement to the attention of those of the clergy who have not already been personally in touch with it. Specific information about the scout movement here in Virginia can be secured by writing to Mr. W. J. B. Housman, News Leader Building, Richmond.

Results of Requiring Certificates Before Marriage.

At the meeting last May in Charlottesville, the Council adopted a resolution recommending to the ministers of the Diocese, that under certain conditions, which the resolution specified, they should require of

men applying to be married by a minister of the church a physician's certificate of freedom from any disease of immoral origin.

Thirteen of the clergymen in Richmond and one outside of Richmond determined to put this resolution into effect so far as their own churches were concerned. One of the clergy at that time among the number who took this position in Richmond has died, and three have removed from the city, but two of them are still in the Diocese. Two of the clergymen now outside of Richmond and six of those in Richmond have had occasion to perform marriages since they made the new requirement binding for themselves.

The commission reports to the Council that these clergymen who have governed themselves by this requirement testify that the number of marriages performed by them has not decreased, and that, in addition, they feel that there has been marked increase in the Church's power to win attention and regard for right ideals of masculine purity.

The Single Standard.

It will be remembered that the speakers in favor of the resolution debated and finally adopted by the Council at Charlottesville urged as their foremost reason their belief that the adoption of such a requirement would have signal educative value in making men and boys of the Church understand that the Church does clearly and uncompromisingly believe in the single standard of morals, which shall be as sovereign for the man as for the woman; and those who disagreed with this particular resolution were, and are, equally earnest that this standard be lifted up. The Social Service Commission believes that the Church can render no finer service than by making this ideal of purity more and more clear and unmistakable, so that all the weight of her spiritual influence may be cast against those contrary influences of ignorance and misunderstanding and vicious teaching to which boys are sometimes subjected, and by which too many are made to imagine impurity to be a natural and excusable thing.

The commission, therefore, recommends to this Council as the one definite legislative action urged in this report: That the Council emphasize the value and duty of personal purity for men and boys by appointing a committee of laymen to draw up a statement expressing the mind of this Council on this subject and to report at this meeting.

Summary of Recommendations.

It has been the desire of the commission in presenting this report to the Council to urge a few things only and make those few things definite. It believes that all of us are coming more and more to recognize that social service is no vague and remote thing, but the opportunity at our doors for simple and constructive form of leadership that shall

help carry out the Christ's Gospel of the Kingdom of God on earth by bringing wholesome influences to bear upon the familiar conditions of the life of every day. The letter quoted in this report shows how vitally related to the fundamental interests of the Church the thing that we call social service is; for the possibility of new power for this Church of ours is going to depend, as it ought to do, upon her ability to inspire and organize the influences which help in vital and demonstrable ways the people in the midst of whom she is placed.

For this sort of leadership there is needed no special technical equipment or technical experience. The agencies already exist in the State to do the work we want to promote—to organize the people of various communities into leagues for the promotion of their own common interests, to better the schools, to safeguard public health, to promote clean recreation and healthful social fellowship, and in general to teach the people of a neighborhood how to come together in what is the real Christian brotherhood of mutual interest for the general good of the community in which they live.

This report gives the names and the addresses of the organizations to which any minister in the Diocese can turn for immediate guidance and help in any work he may want to inaugurate in his community. The only things that any man needs with which to start are the will to begin and a two-cent stamp on an envelope addressed to any one of the organizations which are listed in this report.

Two things the commission would feel grateful for if this report could accomplish them:

1. An increased realization among the ministers of the Diocese, and especially those in the country, of the simple and practical opportunities for social leadership which they themselves and the people of their congregations can at this time embrace.

2. The appointment of a committee of laymen to formulate and present for adoption by this Council a statement of that ideal of personal purity which the Church expects of boys and men.

Respectfully submitted,

BERRYMAN GREEN,
 ERNEST E. OSGOOD,
 GEORGE P. MAYO,
 R. CARTER SCOTT,
 JOHN STEWART BRYAN,
 H. GUY CORBETT,
 A. STUART GIBSON,
 JOHN B. MINOR, *Secretary*;
 W. RUSSELL BOWIE, *Chairman*.

APPENDIX B.

TREASURERS' REPORTS

I.

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR
 ENDING APRIL 30, 1914.

JAS. A. MONCURE, *Treasurer*.

RECEIPTS.

1913.		S. SCHOOLS.	
	Balance on hand May 1, 1913.....		\$3,967 25
May 7—	Grace Church, Bremo Bluff, Va.....		10 00
	St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle Co., Va...		6 00
	Holy Trinity Br. of St. Paul, Richmond, Va.		5 00
	Grace Church and S. S., Campbell, Va...		10 64
	Grace Church, Walker's Parish.....		21 00
9—	Christ Church, Alexandria, Va.....		60 00
	Blue Ridge Industrial School.....		3 05
	St. Paul's Church, Goochland, Va.....		25 64
10—	Christ Church, Alexandria, Va.....		154 93
	Christ Church S. S., Charlottesville, Va.	\$41 25	41 25
	St. Stephen's Ch. S. S., Culpeper, Va....	25 00	25 00
13—	St. Stephen's Church, Catletts, Va.....		5 00
	St. John's Church, Lewiston, Va.....		2 40
	St. Paul's Ch., St. Paul's Parish, King George Co.		2 60
14—	St. Luke's Church, Remington, Va.....		22 00
	Trinity Parish, Upperville, Va.....		13 48
16—	Grace Episcopal Ch., Richmond, Va.....		250 00
	St. Paul's Ch. S. S., Hanover, Va.....	32 00	32 00
	Juniors of Christ Ch., Alexandria, Va...		8 00
	Juniors of Trinity Ch., Fredericksburg, Va.		5 00
	Juniors of Wickliffe, Va.		1 50
	Juniors of Falls Church, Va.....		7 50
	Juniors of Orange, Va.....		3 00

May 19—St. Paul's Br. Woman's Auxiliary, Alexandria, Va.		\$ 10 00
St. Peter's Church, Purcellville, Va.		25 00
St. Peter's Church, Tunstall, Va.		15 00
St. James' Church, Warrenton, Va.		92 44
Wicomico Church, Va.		13 00
20—Emmanuel Church, Greenwood Parish, Va.		20 00
St. Martin's Ph., Hanover Co., Mite Boxes		32 20
21—Grace Ch., Albemarle Co., Walker's Ph. Ch. of Our Savior, Whittle Parish.		41 06
Ch. of Our Savior, Whittle Parish.		14 00
22—Falls Church S. S., Falls Church, Va.	\$22 00	22 00
Groveton Mission, Christ Chapel S. S.	4 50	4 50
26—Christ Ch., Shelburne Ph., Lucketts, Va.		8 40
27—Christ Chapel, Groveton Mission.		9 50
29—Mission at Towles, Va.		4 50
June 2—St. Paul's Ch., St. Paul's Ph., King George		1 60
4—Christ Church, Charlottesville, Va.		21 70
Christ Church, Charlottesville, Va., for colored work		34 47
5—St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Va.		46 62
9—Christ Church, Gordonsville, Va.		4 00
10—St. Paul's Ch., Ridley Ph., Brandy Sta., Va.		2 00
16—St. Mary's S. S., Colonial Beach, Va.	2 88	2 88
17—St. Paul's Church, St. Paul's Parish.		2 00
18—Ch. of Our Savior S. S., Oatlands, Va.	3 67	3 67
Christ Church, Winchester, Va.		200 00
19—Ladies' Aux., Christ Church, Millwood.		10 00
25—Trinity S. S., Manassas, Va.	2 13	2 13
27—Monumental Ch., Richmond, Va., colored work		9 85
July 1—Grace Episcopal Ch., Richmond, Va.		150 00
2—Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke Co.		4 10
8—Emmanuel Ch., Greenwood, Va.		25 00
Pohick and Olivet Chs., Fairfax, Va.		7 94
Grace Church, Alexandria, Va.		12 50
9—St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Va.		25 94
14—White Chapel, Lancaster, Va.		1 50
Grace Ch., Lancaster, Va.		1 50
Trinity Ch., Lancaster, Va.		75
Kingston Parish, Port Haywood, Va.		5 00
21—St. Luke's Church, Richmond, Va.		11 72

July 23—St. Mary's Ch., Colonial Beach, Va.		\$ 2 50
St. Mary's Ch., Colonial Beach, Va., Woman's Work		4 50
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Va.		5 00
24—Calvary Ch., Front Royal, Va.		5 00
30—St. Peter's Ch., Washington Parish.		10 00
Aug. 4—St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Va.		29 40
7—Grace Church, Walker's Parish.		18 13
11—Grace Church, Stanardsville, Va.		5 00
12—Westover Parish, Charles City, Va.		10 00
21—St. Paul's Ch., Raccoon Ford, Va.		3 13
Pohick and Olivet Chs., Fairfax Co.		5 27
26—St. John's Ch., Richmond, Va.		100 00
27—Abingdon Parish, Gloucester Co.		7 48
Ware Parish, Gloucester Co.		12 74
Sept. 9—St. Luke's Church, Richmond, Va.		6 95
16—St. James' Church, Ashland, Va.		50 00
St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Va.		31 93
18—Whittle Parish, The Plains, Va.		15 00
30—Emmanuel Church, Greenwood, Va.		25 00
S. A. L. Coupons.		60 00
Oct. 4—Trinity S. S., Manassas, Va.	\$2 00	2 00
9—St. Luke's Church, Richmond, Va.		2 19
St. Paul's Br., Woman's Aux., Alexandria, Va.		8 50
Grace Church, Alexandria, Va.		13 38
10—Pohick and Olivet Chs., Accotink, Va.		5 00
21—White Chapel, Lancaster, Va.		5 00
Grace Chapel, Lancaster, Va.		2 50
Trinity Chapel, Lancaster, Va.		1 00
27—St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co.		23 28
28—All Saints' Mem'l Chapel, Rapidan, Va.		10 00
St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Va.		39 85
29—Epiphany S. S., Richmond, Va.	6 12	6 12
31—Emmanuel Ch., Rapidan, Va.		10 00
Nov. 4—St. Thomas' Church, Orange, Va.		50 03
5—Emmanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary		50 00
6—St. Mary's Ch., Colonial Beach, Va.		2 50
10—Westover Parish, three churches.		5 00
Grace Church, Walker's Parish.		13 50
12—St. Paul's Ch., South Farnham Parish.		10 23
St. John's Ch., South Farnham Parish.		19 05
13—Trinity Church, Manassas, Va.		7 55
15—Grace Episcopal Ch., Richmond, Va.		100 00
Pohick and Olivet Churches, Accotink, Va.		2 60

Nov. 17—St. John's Missionary Society, Richmond, Va.	\$100 00
St. Luke's Church, Richmond, Va.	2 03
24—Cash collected by Robert Beverley from Parishes without Rectors (Essex Co.)	95 00
25—Lamb's Creek Ch., Brunswick Ph.	2 00
29—Collected by Robert Beverley, Essex Co. Calvary Church, Front Royal, Va.	5 00
Calvary Church, Front Royal, Va.	7 00
Dec. 1—Zion Episcopal Ch., Fairfax, Va.	11 55
2—Belmont Chapel, Ashburn, Va.	2 60
3—St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Va.	13 89
St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Va.	150 00
4—St. Thomas' Church, Orange, Va.	34 61
5—St. Paul's Br., Woman's Aux., Alexandria, Va.	15 00
6—St. Paul's Ch., Hamilton, Va.	25 00
9—Emmanuel Ch., Greenwood, Va.	30 00
St. Luke's Church, Richmond, Va.	2 11
Christ Church, Charlottesville, Va., Woman's Aux.	25 00
10—St. Peter's Church, Washington Ph.	10 00
11—Ware Parish, Gloucester Co.	7 44
Abingdon Parish	5 56
15—Falls Church, Falls Church, Va.	15 00
17—Grace Church, Lancaster, Va.	8 00
W. Chapel, Lancaster, Va.	6 50
18—Emmanuel Church, Henrico	581 21
26—St. Paul's, Alexandria, Va.	20 00
St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va.	419 16
31—Trinity S. S., Manassas, Va.	\$2 00
Monumental Church, Richmond, Va.	220 00
1914.	
Jan. 1—Interest on Virginia Bonds.	10 50
St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co.	13 36
Christ Church, Alexandria, Va.	14 29
2—St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Va.	38 50
3—Grace Memorial Ch., Yancey, Va.	7 50
St. Stephen's Ch., Yancey, Va.	6 17
Rocky Bar Mission	7 07
St. John's Ch., Green Springs Ph.	25 00
5—Christ Church, Charlottesville, Va.	80 00
Christ Church, Millwood, Va.	10 00
8—St. Peter's Church, Port Royal, Va.	2 00
10—Whittle Parish, The Plains, Va.	25 00
12—St. James' Church, Warrenton, Va.	13 00
13—St. John's Church, Langley Parish.	22 46

Jan. 14—Grace Church, Alexandria, Va.	\$ 15 75
Church of the Incarnation, Mineral, Va.	2 05
19—Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.	10 00
Trinity Church, Lancaster, Va.	2 90
Grace Church, Lancaster, Va.	2 90
20—St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Va.	14 36
22—Blue Ridge Industrial School, Va.	17 72
23—Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, Va.	50 00
Junior Auxiliary, Trinity Church, Fredericksburg	10 00
26—St. George's Jr. Auxiliary.	10 00
All Saints Church, Richmond, Va.	1,080 00
27—St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Va.	50 00
28—St. David's Ch., Ayletts, Va.	10 00
30—Emmanuel Ch., Rapidan, Va.	30 00
St. John's Missionary Society, Richmond, Va.	100 00
31—Coupons Va. Ry. & Power Co. Bonds.	50 00
Feb. 7—Trinity Church, St. Anne's Ph., Nokesville, Va.	7 36
Lunenburg Parish	35 00
N. Farnham Parish	5 00
St. Paul's Br., Woman's Aux., Alexandria, Va.	10 00
Westover Parish, Charles City Co.	5 00
10—Calvary Ch., Front Royal, Va.	10 01
St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Va.	35 41
Quantico Ch., Dumfries, Va.	15 00
21—Christ Church, Winchester, Va.	100 00
23—St. Paul's Ch., Ivy Depot, Va.	20 00
26—Grace Church, Campbell, Va.	7 25
W. P. Longworth & Co., Richmond, Va.	25 00
27—Brook Hill Junior Auxiliary.	13 00
Tappahannock Junior Auxiliary	12 00
28—St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va.	208 05
Mar. 1—Christ Church, Charlottesville, Va.	65 00
9—Christ Church, Millwood, Va.	100 00
St. Paul's Church, Oak Grove, Va.	20 00
St. David's Church, Ayletts, Va.	5 00
10—Brotherhood St. Paul's, Holy Trinity, Richmond, Va.	10 00
Brotherhood St. Paul's, Richmond, Va.	11 73
St. John's Ch., Woman's Aux., Tappahannock, Va.	10 00
11—Emmanuel Church, Piedmont Parish.	25 00
St. James' Church, Montross Parish.	16 00

Mar. 12—St. Thomas' Episcopal Ch., Ginter Park		\$ 30 00
13—St. James' Ch., Leesburg, Va.....		200 00
St. Philip's Ch., Richmond, Va.....		3 30
Grace Ch. Jr. Auxiliary, Alexandria, Va.		16 00
St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co.....		100 00
18—Whittle Mem'l and Chapel, Mission Home		10 00
19—St. Paul's Church, Hanover, Woman's Aux.		5 00
20—Coupons S. A. L. Bonds.....		60 00
Fork Church, Hanover, Va.....		17 80
Trinity Church, Hanover, Va.....		12 00
Church of Our Saviour, Hanover.....		3 00
Emmanuel Ch., Woodstock, Va.....		18 00
20—St. Martin's Church, Doswell, Va.....		20 10
23—St. Paul's Church, Hay Market, Va.....		25 00
26—St. Luke's Ch., Remington, Va.....		4 25
Trinity S. S., Manassas, Va.....	\$2 00	2 00
Br. Woman's Aux., Ware Parish.....		5 00
Br. Woman's Aux., Abingdon Parish...		2 50
27—St. Mark's Church, Richmond, Va.....		34 10
Apr. 3—St. Paul's Mem'l Ch., University of Va.		61 80
6—Whittle Parish		80 00
Holy Trinity Church, Richmond, Va....		800 00
8—Christ Church, Winchester, Va.....		200 00
Special from Iowa, George Gordon King		2 20
Special from Alabama, George Gordon King		2 00
11—St. John's Chapel, Louisa, Va.....		25 00
14—Ch. of the Epiphany, Barton Heights, Va.		50 00
St. Paul's Mem'l Ch. and S. S., University	26 37	26 37
Zion Episcopal Ch., Fairfax, Va.....		63 45
Ascension S. S., Richmond, Va.....		25 15
15—St. Paul's Church, Essex Co.....		9 77
St. John's Church, Essex Co.....		19 20
St. John's Church S. S., Essex Co.....	24 75	24 75
Westover Parish		10 00
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Va.....		101 63
Falls Church, Falls Church, Va.....		15 48
St. James' Church, Montross, Va.....		6 78
St. Stephen's Parish S. S.....	11 35	11 35
16—St. Paul's Br. Woman's Aux., Alexandria		35 73
Ch. of Our Saviour, Rio, Va.....		10 00

Apr. 16—Belmont Chapel, Ashburn, Va.....		\$ 2 00
Emmanuel Church, Henrico, Va.....		910 23
Emmanuel Church, Henrico, Va., colored work		275 16
17—St. Margaret's Ch., Ruther Glen, Va....		25 00
St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, Va.....		27 00
St. Peter's Church, Purcellville, Va....		9 00
Mt. Calvary, Round Hill, Va.....		15 00
Emmanuel Church, Port Conway, Va...		17 00
Church of the Holy Comforter, Vienna, Va.		34 00
Grace Church, Lancaster, Va.....		23 10
St. James' Church, Ashland, Va.....		46 81
St. James' Church S. S., Ashland, Va....	\$ 95 19	95 19
Ch. of Epiphany, Barton Heights, Va....		80 00
18—Abingdon Church, Roanes, Va.....		47 16
20—Emmanuel Ch. S. S., Henrico Co.....	232 19	232 19
St. Andrew's Ch., Richmond, Va.....		290 00
Emmanuel Chapel, King and Queen Co.		3 50
21—Ascension Ch., Highland Park, Va.....		19 85
Emmanuel Church, Middleburg, Va....		14 56
Seminary S. S., Fairfax Co.....	3 50	3 50
Sharon S. S., Fairfax Co.....	4 01	4 01
St. Paul's Lincolnia S. S.....	3 00	3 00
St. Anne's Ch. S. S., Nokesville, Va....	2 03	2 03
St. Anne's Church, Nokesville, Va., credited on Trinity Church, Manassas, Va., apportionment		3 41
St. Andrew's Church, Manassas, Va....		10 00
St. John's Ch. S. S., Richmond, Va....	238 86	238 86
Weddell Mem'l Ch. S. S., Richmond, Va.	34 01	34 01
Good Shepherd S. S. (colored), Richmond	15 26	15 26
St. John's Church, Richmond, Va.....		31 04
St. David's Church, Ayletts, Va.....		35 93
Ware Parish		36 51
Ware Parish S. S., Mite Boxes.....	12 48	12 48
Ware Parish Woman's Auxiliary.....		3 83
Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, Va....		62 20
22—Wickliffe Br. Woman's Aux.....		13 30
Emmanuel Church, Beckford Parish....		12 00
Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....		10 00
St. John's Church, Glen Carlyn, Va....		4 64
St. Paul's Ch., Bailey, Va.....		2 60
Trinity Church, Appleville, Va.....		72 50
Whittle Parish		20 00

Apr. 22—Holy Cross, Greenwood Parish.....		\$ 3 75	
Holy Cross, Mite Boxes, Greenwood Parish	\$ 1 25	1 25	
St. Paul's Church, Ivy, Va.....		25 00	
Bloomfield Parish		15 35	
St. Thomas' S. S., Orange, Va.....	20 00	20 00	
St. Thomas' Church, Orange, Va.....		27 07	
Wicomico Church, Va.		10 00	
23—St. George's Episcopal Ch., Fredericksburg		320 00	
Ch. of Our Redeemer, Aldie, Va.....		30 00	
Zion Ch. S. S., Fairfax, Va.....	20 24	20 24	
St. Peter's Church, Washington Ph.....		35 10	
St. Peter's Church, Mite Boxes, Washington Ph.	3 79	3 79	
White Chapel, Lancaster, Va.....		22 00	
Trinity Chapel, Lancaster, Va.....		5 35	
St. Mary's Church, Fleeton, Va.....		20 45	
24—Kingston Parish, Christ Ch. S. S.....	4 47	4 47	
Kingston Parish, St. John's Ch. S. S....	2 73	2 73	
Kingston Parish		52 84	
Cople Parish		72 00	
25—Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, Va... ..		40 00	
St. Paul's S. S., University, Va.....	4 00	4 00	
St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va.....		650 72	
St. Paul's Church S. S., Richmond, Va.....	150 00	150 00	
St. Paul's Church, for colored work....		76 82	
Wickliffe Church, Wickliffe, Va.....		45 20	
St. Paul's Church, Brandy Sta.....		3 12	
27—Holy Trinity S. S., Richmond, Va.....	168 75	168 75	
Christ Church, Lucketts, Va.....		5 35	
Rev. B. D. Tucker's Missions, Albemarle Co.		10 00	
Westover Parish, Mite Boxes.....	6 29	6 29	
Lamb's Creek Ch., Brunswick Ph.....		3 18	
Lamb's Creek Ch., Brunswick Ph.....		18 07	
28—Grace Church, Alexandria, Va.....		50 00	
Grace Church S. S., Alexandria, Va....	50 00	50 00	
Grace Ch. S. S., Cismont, Va.....	1 18	1 18	
St. John's Church, Langley, Va.....		7 54	
Holy Trinity Ch., Richmond, Va.....		191 25	
Holy Comforter S. S., Richmond, Va....	29 10	29 10	
Calvary Ch. S. S., Front Royal, Va....	14 00	14 00	
Grace Episcopal Ch., Richmond, Va....		300 00	
Monumental Ch. S. S., Richmond, Va....	150 00	150 00	
Grace S. S., Millers Tavern, Va.....	5 00	5 00	
St. Stephen's Ch., Westhampton, Va....		165 00	

Apr. 28—Grace Church, Berryville, Va.....		\$ 63 08	
St. Peter's Ch., Port Royal, Va.....		58 00	
Monumental Church, Richmond, Va....		255 15	
Monumental Church, Woman's Aux., Richmond, Va.		15 00	
St. James' S. S., Richmond, Va.....		300 00	
Old Falls Church, Falls Church, Va....		15 00	
29—St. Paul's Mem'l Ch., University, Va... ..		52 83	
Church of Our Savior, Whittle Parish..		25 00	
Overwharton Parish		40 00	
St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot, Va.....		19 00	
St. Paul's Mite Boxes, Ivy Depot, Va... ..	\$ 6 00	6 00	
St. John's S. S., West End, Va.....	15 73	15 73	
Good Shepherd S. S., West End, Va. (colored work)	3 06	3 06	
30—Lunenburg Parish		40 00	
North Farnham Parish		23 00	
St. Paul's Chapel, Nomini Grove, Va... ..		7 00	
St. Phillip's Ch., Richmond, Va.....		101 50	
Emmanuel Church, Rapidan, Va.....		6 08	
St. Stephen's S. S., Westhampton.....	46 32	46 32	
St. Paul's S. S., Alexandria, Va.....	38 31	38 31	
All Saints' Mem'l Chapel, Rapidan, Va.		10 50	
All Saints' Mem'l Chapel S. S., Rapidan, Va.	4 17	4 17	
St. Paul's, Haymarket, Va.....		40 00	
The Falls Ch. S. S., Falls Ch., Va.....	10 54	10 54	
Christ Ch., Alexandria, Va.....	10 00	10 00	
St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper Co.....		108 00	
Church of the Holy Comforter, Richmond, Va.		17 28	
Greenway Court Parish, White Post, Va.		14 41	
Christ Church, Alexandria, Va.....		197 28	
Christ Church S. S., Alexandria, Va....	45 49	45 49	
St. John's Church, King George Co....		17 00	
St. James' Church, Richmond, Va.....		900 00	
Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, Va....		17 00	
Calvary Church, Front Royal, Va.....		14 00	
Trinity Church Jr. Aux., Fredericksburg		7 00	
Piedmont Church, Bromfield Parish....		7 00	
Meade Mem'l Church, Greenway Court Ph.		5 20	
Leeds Parish		62 00	
Whittle Parish		10 00	
Ch. of Our Savior, Oatlands, Va.....		3 46	

Apr. 30—Br. St. Paul's, St. Andrew's Ch., Richmond		\$ 5 00
St. John's Ch., Columbia, Va.		35 00
Christ Church, Charlottesville, Va.		74 77
Christ Church S. S., Charlottesville, Va.	\$34 35	34 35
St. Thomas' Episcopal Ch., Ginter Park		70 86
Christ Church, Millwood, Va.		50 00
Rev. J. T. Jeffrey's Missions, Berryville, Va.		20 00
St. John's Ch., Scottsville, Va.		17 00
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Theological Seminary		6 05
Westover Parish, Charles City Co.		5 00
St. John's Mission, Ivy Depot, Va.		3 81
Chapel of the Holy Comforter, Woodberry Forest		3 11
St. Phillip's S. S., Richmond, Va.	4 00	4 00
St. Paul's Ch., St. Paul's Ph., King George Co.		43 71
Total	\$1,697 32	\$21,429 64
Total disbursements May 1, 1913, to April 30, 1914		17,377 29

Balance May 1, 1914..... \$ 4,052 35

Examined and found correct, with proper vouchers, except that three recent cheques, to Revs. E. V. Jones, R. C. Cowling and G. McL. Brydon, aggregating \$179.25, have not yet come in.

WM. C. BENTLEY.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Rev. Chas. E. Crusoe	\$276 66
Rev. Joseph Baker	200 00
Rev. H. H. Barber	100 00
Rev. G. V. Bell	400 00
Rev. R. W. Brown	200 00
Rev. J. F. Burks	233 34
Rev. E. B. Burwell	150 00
Rev. G. McL. Brydon	475 00
Rev. W. M. Cleaveland	200 00
Rev. J. W. Clarke	125 00
Rev. Robert Coles	250 00
Rev. A. V. Colston	589 73
Rev. Giles B. Cooke	300 00
C. P. Cardwell, interest on bonds	30 00
Rev. Wm. H. Cumpston	225 00

Rev. R. C. Cowling	\$ 400 00 ✓
Rev. G. P. Craighill	150 00 ✓
Rev. L. R. Combs	300 00 ✓
Rev. J. F. Mitchell	600 00 ✓
Rev. J. R. Ellis	704 17 ✓
Rev. C. L. Somers	837 50 ✓
Rev. A. J. Grinnan	100 00 ✓
Rev. A. P. Gray	215 28 ✓
Rev. Jno. T. Jeffrey	350 00 ✓
Rev. E. V. Jones	300 00 ✓
Rev. W. B. Lee	150 00 ✓
Rev. R. S. Litsinger	150 00 ✓
Rev. John London	225 00 ✓
Rev. G. P. Mayo	1,083 30 ✓
Rev. W. R. Mason	650 00 ✓
Rev. D. C. Mayers	225 00 ✓
Rev. E. Meade	212 50 ✓
Rev. W. N. Meade	180 00 ✓
Rev. T. N. Lawrence	250 00 ✓
Rev. R. R. Phelps	137 50 ✓
Rev. W. G. Parker	150 00 ✓
Rev. J. E. Poindexter	187 50 ✓
Rev. J. M. Robeson	200 00 ✓
Rev. S. O. Southall	250 00 ✓
Rev. W. P. Painter	125 00 ✓
Rev. Jno. H. Scott	550 80 ✓
Rev. B. D. Tucker, Jr.	500 00 ✓
Rev. B. T. Turner	400 00 ✓
Rev. S. R. Tyler	255 00 ✓
Rev. H. W. Sublett	208 33 ✓
Rev. L. D. Vaughan	135 00 ✓
Rev. Giles B. Palmer	150 00 ✓
Rev. S. S. Ware	300 00 ✓
Rev. O. J. Whilden	100 00 ✓
Rev. Wm. E. Evans	200 00 ✓
Rev. Chas. L. Davidson	62 50 ✓
Rev. W. T. Willis	225 00 ✓
Rev. Churchill J. Gibson	450 00 ✓
To special appropriation Slaughter Parish of \$25.00 and loan of \$100.00	125 00 ✓
Invested with Miss George's Fund	228 42 ✓
Dr. Jno. R. Wheat for D. M. S. Work	125 00 ✓
Rev. R. A. Goodwin, salary and expenses	96 37 ✓
Rev. N. P. Dame	293 00 ✓
Rev. W. H. Burkhardt, expenses	3 00 ✓
Rev. F. L. Robinson, special grant	100 00 ✓

Rev. Robert S. Carter	\$ 29 00
Rev. G. McL. Brydon, expenses.....	9 25
Interest on Call Loans	56 82
Rev. E. L. Goodwin, salary.....	125 00
Rev. F. W. Neve, Mountain Missions.....	600 00
A. S. Kratz & Co. (Mite Boxes).....	137 32
Stenographer	25 00
Total	\$17,377 29

II.

THE BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK DISTRIBUTION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA, *In account with JOHN R. WHEAT, Treasurer.*

RECEIPTS.

1913.	
May 2—To balance reported to last Council....	\$256 60
15—To Christ Ch., Alexandria, Rev. Wm. J. Morton, Rector	\$10 00
July 10—To Whittle Parish, The Plains, Rev. J. J. Norwood, Rector.....	5 00
20—To St. Mark's, Richmond, Rev. S. R. Tyler, Rector	5 00
Aug. 1—To Monumental, Richmond, John M. Taylor, treasurer	14 27
3—To The Oak Hill S. S. (colored), Selma Nelson, Superintendent	2 30
Sept. 18—To Whittle Parish, The Plains, Rev. J. J. Norwood, Rector.....	5 00
Nov. 14—To St. James', Richmond, Rev. W. M. Clark, Rector	15 00
Dec. 20—To St. James', Ashland, Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Rector	5 00
To Holy Trinity, Richmond, J. M. Ball, treasurer	14 80
1914.	
Jan. 5—To Christ Ch., Charlottesville, E. J. Caruthers, treasurer	5 00
8—To St. Peter's Ch., Port Royal, Rev. S. S. Ware, Rector	3 00
10—To Whittle Parish, The Plains, Rev. J. J. Norwood, Rector	5 00
12—To St. James' Ch., Warrenton, R. W. Hilleary, treasurer	5 00
13—To St. John's Ch., Langley, Jos. S. Ball, treasurer	1 00

Jan. 14—To All Saints', Richmond, John R. Cary, treasurer	\$15 00	
Mar. 4—To St. John's Ch., Richmond, H. F. Southern, treasurer	10 00	
5—To St. Paul's Ch., Alexandria, Rev. P. P. Phillips, Rector	5 00	
17—To Holy Trinity, Richmond, J. M. Ball, treasurer	1 00	
To Christ Ch., Winchester, Rev. W. D. Smith, Rector	5 00	
To St. George's Ch., Fredericksburg, Geo. W. Shepherd, treasurer.....	5 00	
Apr. 20—To St. Andrew's, Richmond, R. H. Sarvay, treasurer	10 00	
25—To St. Paul's Ch., Richmond, Chas. Davenport, treasurer	40 42	
29—To Emmanuel Ch., Henrico, J. S. Bryan, treasurer	15 00	
May 2—To Trinity Ch., Fredericksburg, John H. Blught, treasurer	5 00	
To interest on deposit in savings bank of Richmond	4 97	
		\$211 76
		\$468 36

CONTRA.

1913.	
June 18—By grant of 13 Prayer Books and 13 Hymnals to Miss Ewell, Haymarket..	\$ 5 81
July 14—By grant of 24 Prayer Books and 24 Hymnals to Rev. J. J. Norwood, The Plains	9 11
17—By grant of 100 Prayer Books and 100 Hymnals to Laurel Industrial School, Richmond	36 08
29—By grant of 25 Prayer Books and 40 Mission Hymnals to High Oak Hill S. S.	8 84
Aug. 4—By grant of 12 Bibles to Rev. T. H. Sharp, Trevilian	4 51
Nov. 28—By grant of 25 Bibles and 25 Prayer Books to Rev. G. M. Brydon.....	13 33
By grant of 50 Prayer Books and 50 Hymnals to Rev. J. R. Ellis, Yancey..	18 39

Feb. 24—By grant of 25 Bibles to Rev. F. L. Robinson, Cismont	\$ 8 55	
Mar. 13—By grant of 2 Bibles and 1 dozen 3-penny Gospels	1 95	
Apr. 29—By grant of 100 Prayer Books and 100 Hymnals to Rev. E. B. Meredith, Scottsville	36 46	
		<u>\$143 03</u>
		\$325 33

1913.

Oct. 24—By ordered 150 Prayer Books and 150 Hymnals for St. James' Ch., Richmond	\$56 03
Dec. 16—By ordered 5 Prayer Books and Hymnals for M. B. Ewell, Haymarket	2 39

1914.

Jan. 8—By ordered 1 Prayer Book and Hymnal for St. Luke's Ch., Richmond.....	2 24	
Feb. 16—By ordered 48 Hymnals for St. Paul's Miss. S. S., Richmond.....	11 68	
Mar. 24—By ordered 36 Prayer Books for Holy Trinity S. S., Richmond.....	5 59	
30—By ordered 50 Prayer Books and 50 Hymnals for St. Paul's, Ivy.....	16 38	
		<u>94 31</u>
		\$419 64

CONTRA.

1913.

Nov. 25—To St. James' Ch., Richmond, Jas. R. Gordon, treasurer	\$56 03
Dec. 24—To M. B. Ewell, Haymarket.....	2 39

1914.

Jan. 25—To St. Luke's Ch. Guild, Miss Rosa Lowery, treasurer	2 24	
Apr. 2—To Holy Trinity S. S., F. O. Heinnek, treasurer	5 59	
11—To St. Paul's, Ivy, R. W. Macreth, treasurer	16 38	
25—To St. Paul's Ch., Richmond, Chas. Davenport, treasurer	11 68	
		<u>94 31</u>
May 2—By balance in savings bank of Richmond.....	\$325 33	

III.

FUND FOR WOMAN'S WORK, DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.
JOHN M. TAYLOR, *Treasurer.*

RECEIPTS.

1913.

May 1—Balance on hand	\$352 17
7—Received of Belmont Chapel.....	3 70
Received of Christ Church, Winchester.....	25 00
Woman's Auxiliary, All Saints', Slaughter Parish..	15 00
Woman's Auxiliary, St. Paul's, Alexandria.....	8 60
Immanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary.....	14 26
Blue Ridge Industrial School.....	1 09
15—Woman's Auxiliary, St. James', Leesburg.....	25 00
Woman's Auxiliary, All Saints', Richmond.....	50 00
Received of Orkney School.....	13 00
June 10—Received of Orkney School.....	11 00
Received of All Saints' Church, Richmond.....	20 00
Received of Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	19 40
Received of Church of Our Savior, Rio.....	4 53
Woman's Auxiliary, Holy Trinity, Richmond.....	16 25
30—Interest on deposits	5 17
July 15—St. John's, Langley Parish.....	9 29
St. James', Ashland	2 00
Orkney School	1 00
Woman's Auxiliary, Immanuel, Seminary.....	5 00
28—Holy Trinity, Richmond	15 00
Dec. 2—St. David's, Aylett	4 50
Immanuel Chapel, King and Queen C. H.....	3 16
Lamb's Creek, King George Co.....	1 44
St. John's, King George Co.....	6 71
Grace, Breomo Bluff	2 72
30—St. Martin's Parish, Doswell.....	10 00
Woman's Auxiliary, Holy Trinity, Richmond.....	5 00
Interest on deposits	5 38

1914.

Feb. 10—Woman's Auxiliary, All Saints', Slaughter Parish..	15 00
Mar. 30—Monumental, Richmond	25 18
St. John's, Richmond	9 76
St. James', Leesburg	15 30
St. George's, Farlee, Alexandria Co.....	6 00
St. John's, Langley Parish, Fairfax Co.....	4 97
Church of the Epiphany, Barton Heights.....	5 30
South Farnham Parish, Tappahannock.....	4 46
St. Stephen's Mission, Yancey.....	3 50

Apr. 6—All Saints', Richmond	\$ 26 40
Grace, Richmond	19 60
St. Paul's, Alexandria	10 00
Grace, Alexandria	4 85
Zion, Fairfax	9 86
28—St. Paul's, Ivy	5 15
Falls Church	7 49
St. Paul's, Richmond	26 86
Christ, Winchester	25 00
30—Christ, Alexandria	7 00
Woman's Auxiliary, St. Paul's, Richmond.....	5 00
St. John's, Columbia	2 80
	<hr/>
	\$894 85

DISBURSEMENTS.

1913.	
May 1—Paid Miss Rose G. Wheat, Dumfries.....	\$ 50 00
July 1—Blue Ridge Industrial School, Dyke.....	75 00
Aug. 1—Paid Miss Rose G. Wheat, Dumfries.....	50 00
Oct. 1—Paid Miss Marion S. Towles, Sealston.....	62 50
Paid Blue Ridge Industrial School, Dyke.....	75 00
Nov. 1—Paid Miss Rose G. Wheat, Dumfries.....	50 00
1914.	
Jan. 1—Paid Blue Ridge Industrial School, Dyke.....	75 00
2—Paid Miss Marion S. Towles, Sealston.....	62 50
Feb. 1—Paid Miss Rose G. Wheat, Dumfries.....	50 00
12—Paid Rev. Churchill J. Gibson.....	30 00
Mar. 7—Paid Mary Hoskins	30 00
31—Paid Blue Ridge Industrial School, Dyke.....	75 00
Apr. 14—Paid Miss Marion S. Towles, Sealston.....	62 50
	<hr/>
	\$747 50
Balance in bank April 30, 1914.....	147 35
	<hr/>
Total	\$894 85

MAY 13, 1914.

We have examined the above account and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

WM. H. PALMER,
JAMES N. BOYD.

IV.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF DISABLED CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT
EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,
In account with WILLIAM H. PALMER, Treasurer.

1913.

May 6—By cash to credit of the Society at this date in National State and City Bank.....	\$1,963 40
---	------------

RECEIPTS FROM THE CHURCHES.

May 10—By Ware Church, Ware Parish, Gloucester	\$ 10 00
By Christ Church, Alexandria	27 10
By Church of Our Redeemer, Aldie.....	5 00
15—By Trinity Church, Upperville.....	3 00
July 3—By received James Grammer, Farmville	10 00
8—By Emmanuel Church, Greenwood.....	10 00
25—By Miss Chloe Keane, Vigor, Va.....	8 00
Sept. 16—By Whittle Parish, The Plains.....	6 00
Aug. 25—By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	25 00
Oct. 27—By St. Anne's Parish, Essex.....	10 00
Dec. 1—By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	15 00
3—By Trinity Church, Meade Parish.....	6 78
4—By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....	20 00
5—By Grace Church, Casanova.....	3 33
6—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	20 00
15—By The Falls Church, Falls Church.....	6 13
By Wickliffe Church, Clarke Co.....	10 00
Nov. 14—By Grace Church, Walker Parish.....	4 60
Dec. 1—By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	10 00
16—By Christ Church, Chantilly, Fairfax...	4 65
17—By St. Thomas' Church, Ginter Park...	10 00
18—By Christ Church, Millwood, Va.....	25 00
27—By Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	17 92
By Cavalry Church, Front Royal.....	11 05
30—By St. James' Church, Richmond.....	140 00
31—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	20 10
1914.	
Jan. 2—By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	40 00
5—By St. John's Church, Mechanicsville, Louisa	2 00
6—By Grace Church, Berryville.....	25 00
By Trinity Church, Manassas.....	3 40
7—By Emmanuel Church, Henrico.....	470 00
By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	70 63

Jan.	7—By Port Conway, A. L. Smith, treasurer	\$ 4 00
	8—By St. Paul's Mem'l Ch., University of Va.	4 30
	By Christ Church, Winchester.....	55 00
	10—By Whittle Parish, The Plains.....	26 00
	12—By St. James' Church, Warrenton.....	25 00
	13—By Emmanuel Church, Greenwood.....	9 35
	By St. David's Church, King William..	2 00
	By St. John's Church, Langley, Fairfax	5 25
	14—By All Saints' Church, Richmond.....	125 00
	By Emmanuel Chapel, Theo. Seminary..	15 00
	By Ch. of the Incarnation, Mineral, Louisa	3 25
	15—By Christ Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews	5 51
	By Trinity Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews	2 52
	By St. John's Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews	2 10
	By Trinity and St. Paul's, Bloomfield Parish	5 00
	16—By St. Thomas' Church, Orange.....	15 00
	22—By Grace Church, Cassanova.....	5 00
	24—By Grace Church, Richmond.....	71 50
	28—By Susan S. Klein, Baltimore, Md.....	10 00
	29—By St. Stephen's Church, Westhampton	47 00
	30—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	10 00
Feb.	3—By Grace Church, Alexandria.....	18 00
	By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	242 38
	4—By St. Luke's Chapel, Simeon, Va.....	5 15
	By Church of the Holy Comforter, Vienna	3 12
	5—By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	2 70
	By St. Peter's Ch., Washington Parish, Oak Grove	5 00
	7—By Westover Parish, Charles City Co...	5 00
	By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	10 00
	16—By St. John's, Ivy Depot.....	1 50
	25—By St. Paul's Memorial Ch., University of Va.	10 70
	26—By Grace Church, Campbell Co.....	3 87
Mar.	3—By St. John's Church, Richmond.....	37 00
	13—By Woman's Aux., St. John's Ch., Tappahannock	1 00

Mar.	19—By Church of the Epiphany, Barton Heights	\$ 15 00
	25—By Grace Episcopal Church, Fredericksburg	40 00
Apr.	3—By All Saints' Ch., Slaughter Parish, Mitchells	3 00
	6—By Holy Trinity Church, Richmond....	140 00
	7—By Ware Church, Gloucester.....	5 00
	11—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	5 00
	By St. John's Chapel, Louisa.....	2 00
	14—By Zion Episcopal Church, Fairfax....	10 00
	15—By Monumental Church, Richmond....	65 00
	By St. John's Church, So. Farnham Parish	10 00
	By Pohick Church, Accotink, Va.....	8 00
	By Emmanuel Church, Rockingham Parish	20 00
	By St. Luke's Church, Richmond.....	2 00
	By Church of the Holy Comforter, McGill Parish	1 88
	16—By Overwharton Parish, Stafford.....	5 00
	17—By St. James' Church, Ashland.....	15 00
	By St. Paul's Church, Hamilton, Va....	7 90
	By Grace Church, Christ Ch. Parish, Lancaster	2 00
	18—By Abingdon Church, Gloucester.....	5 00
	20—By Church of Our Savior, John's Parish, Loudoun	2 00
	21—By Emmanuel Church, Middleburg....	2 00
	22—By Emmanuel Church, Bickford Parish..	5 00
	By St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....	8 00
	By Trinity Church, Upperville.....	7 00
	By Church of the Ascension, Highland Park	5 00
	24—By Church of the Redeemer, Aldie.....	5 00
	25—By Cople Parish, Hague, Va.....	5 00
	27—By Woman's Aux., St. John's, Scottsville	10 00
	By Christ Church, Lucketts, Loudoun..	2 60
	28—By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond....	60 00
	By St. Peter's Church, St. Mary's, Port Royal	2 30
	By St. John's Ch. (additional, Mis. Society), Richmond	23 00
	29—By Grace Church, Walker Parish, Albemarle	6 53

Apr. 29—By St. James' Church (additional), Richmond	\$10 00	
30—By Leed's Parish, Hume, Va.	8 00	
By St. Paul's Church (additional), Rich- mond	3 25	
By St. John's Church, Columbia.....	5 00	
By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	25 00	
May 2—By Christ Church, Lancaster.....	2 00	
5—By St. Thomas' Church, Ginter Park...	10 00	
1—By Christ Church Missionary Fund, Al- exandria	12 80	
By Meade Memorial Church, White Post	5 00	
By St. John's Church, Warsaw, Va.....	8 00	
	<hr/>	
Amount received from the churches....		\$2,437 15

COLLECTED INTEREST FROM THE FUNDS IN POSSESSION OF THE VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY.

Interest on—		
\$ 1,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. bond.....	\$ 60 00	
1,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" bond.....	60 00	
2,000 Virginia State bonds	60 00	
3,000 Virginia State bonds	90 00	
4,000 Petersburg R. R. "A" bonds.....	200 00	
10,000 Georgia Midland Ry. bonds.....	300 00	
2,000 Virginia-Carolina Chemical preferred stock	160 00	
4,000 Virginia-Carolina Chemical bonds.....	200 00	
4,200 Southern Ry. preferred stock.....	210 00	
Interest allowed by Virginia Trust Co.....	17 14	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,357 14	
Less Virginia Trust Company's charge for the care of the securities	16 66	
	<hr/>	
	\$1,340 48	
Interest from National State and City		
Bank, July 1, 1913.....	\$18 20	
Jan. 1, 1914.....	29 20	
	<hr/>	
	47 40	
	<hr/>	
	1,387 88	
	<hr/>	
	\$5,788 43	

CONTRA.

1913.		
Sept. 29—To cash Rev. Edwin H. Green, Saxe, Charlotte Co., Va.	\$ 50 00	
Oct. 3—To cash Rev. Andrew J. Grinnan, Falls Church, Va.	200 00	
Dec. 11—To cash Rev. R. J. McBryde, Louis- ville, Ky.	100 00	
To cash Rev. J. S. Hansbrough, Orange, Va.	100 00	
To cash Rev. John McNabb, Wash- ington, D. C.	100 00	
To cash Rev. J. M. Meredith, Rectory, Stafford, Va.	100 00	
To cash Rev. Edwin H. Green, Saxe, Charlotte Co., Va.	100 00	
To cash Rev. P. D. Thompson, Berry- ville, Va.	100 00	
17—To cash Rev. J. P. McClure, treasurer, General Clergy Relief Fund, Church House, Philadelphia, Penn.	500 00	
1914.		
Feb. 10—To cash Rev. R. J. McBryde, Louisville, Ky.	300 00	
To cash Rev. J. S. Hansbrough, Orange, Va.	300 00	
To cash Rev. John McNabb, Washington, D. C.	300 00	
To cash Rev. J. M. Meredith, Rectory, Stafford Co., Va.	300 00	
To cash Rev. Edwin H. Green, Saxe, Charlotte Co., Va.	200 00	
To cash Rev. P. D. Thompson, Berryville, Va.	300 00	
26—To cash Rev. Edward Valentine Jones, Urbanna, Va.	300 00	
Apr. 15—To cash Wm. Ellis Jones Sons for 250 postal cards for acknowledgments....	4 00	
	<hr/>	
Amount of payments to disabled clergy.....		\$3,354 00
Balance to the credit of the Disabled Clergy Fund of the Dio- cese of Virginia in National State and City Bank May 6, 1914		2,434 43

ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY.

<i>Par value.</i>	<i>Market value.</i>
\$ 1,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. bond, 6s.....	\$ 1,030 00
1,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" bond, 6s.....	1,030 00
2,000 Virginia State bonds, 3s.....	1,600 00
3,000 Virginia State bonds, 3s.....	2,400 00
4,000 Petersburg R. R. "A" bonds, 5s.....	4,100 00
10,000 Georgia Midland Ry. bonds, 3s.....	6,200 00
2,000 Virginia-Carolina Chemical preferred stock.....	2,000 00
4,000 Virginia-Carolina Chemical bonds, 5s.....	3,880 00
4,200 Southern Railway preferred stock.....	3,192 00
<hr/>	<hr/>
\$31,200	\$25,432 00
Cash balance as reported above in National State and City	
Bank	2,434 43
<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$27,866 43

E. and O. E.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. PALMER,
Treasurer.

We have examined the above account and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

JOHN M. TAYLOR,
JAMES N. BOYD,
JAS. M. BALL.

May 13, 1914.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD BY VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY MAY 1, 1914, FOR TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, ON ACCOUNT OF DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

KIND OF SECURITIES	No.	Matures	Month	Shares	Amount	Interest Matures
Virginia Centuries, 3%.....	325	1991	July 1		\$1,000	Jan. & July
Virginia Centuries, 3%.....	326	1991	July 1		1,000	Jan. & July
Virginia Centuries, 3%.....	327	1991	July 1		1,000	Jan. & July
Virginia Bonds, 3% Riddle.....	1437	1932	July 1		1,000	Jan. & July
Virginia Bonds, 3% Riddle.....	1470	1932	July 1		1,000	Jan. & July
Georgia Pacific, 6%.....	3881	1922	Jan. 1		1,000	Jan. & July
Petersburg R. R. Co., 6%.....	561	1926	Oct. 1		1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Petersburg R. R. Co., 5%.....	387	1926	July 1		1,000	Jan. & July
Petersburg R. R. Co., 5%.....	388	1926	July 1		1,000	Jan. & July
Petersburg R. R. Co., 5%.....	389	1926	July 1		1,000	Jan. & July
Petersburg R. R. Co., 5%.....	390	1926	July 1		1,000	Jan. & July
Ga. Midland R. R., 3%.....	988	1946	Apr. 1		1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R., 3%.....	989	1946	Apr. 1		1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R., 3%.....	990	1946	Apr. 1		1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R., 3%.....	991	1946	Apr. 1		1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R., 3%.....	992	1946	Apr. 1		1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R., 3%.....	993	1946	Apr. 1		1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R., 3%.....	994	1946	Apr. 1		1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R., 3%.....	1288	1946	Apr. 1		1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R., 3%.....	1289	1946	Apr. 1		1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R., 3%.....	1290	1946	Apr. 1		1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., Pfd., 8%.....	F1051			20		Jan., April, July & Oct.
Southern Ry. Co., 5%.....	D7062			42		Apr. & Oct.
Va.-Car. Chem., 5%.....	11118	1923	Dec. 1		1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem., 5%.....	11119	1923	Dec. 1		1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem., 5%.....	11120	1923	Dec. 1		1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem., 5%.....	11121	1923	Dec. 1		1,000	June & Dec.

I hereby certify that the above list is a true one of the securities held for the above-named fund.

VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY,
By Jno. H. Southall, *Treasurer.*

V.

E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer. In account with.*

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

1913.

CR.

May 1—By balance to credit in National State and City	
Bank	\$4,572 03

Receipts from Churches.

May —St. Stephen's, Richmond	\$ 42 80
Trinity Mission, Fredericksburg	7 47
Trinity, Upperville	3 00
Christ, Alexandria	23 94
Ware Church, Gloucester	5 00

May	—St. James', Warrenton	\$ 15 28
	St. Luke's Chapel, Albemarle.....	3 50
	Christ, Charlottesville	25 00
July	—St. Paul's, Alexandria	48 35
	Emmanuel, Greenwood	15 00
Sept.	—Christ, Charlottesville	15 00
	Whittle Parish, Fauquier Co.....	5 00
	St. James', Ashland	15 00
Oct.	—St. Anne's Parish, Essex Co.....	10 00
Nov.	—St. John's, Tappahannock	2 00
Dec.	—Emmanuel, Greenwood	5 20
	Fort Meyer, U. S.....	6 00
	Grace, Richmond	53 40
	St. Paul's, Hamilton, Loudoun Co.....	14 11
	Church of the Holy Comforter, Vienna....	2 65
	Emmanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary..	25 00
	St. Peter's, Washington Parish.....	5 00
	Christ, Millwood	25 00
	Trinity, Fredericksburg	17 93
	Church of the Holy Comforter, Vienna....	1 00
	St. Paul's, St. Paul's Parish, King George	
	Co.	5 00
	Ware Church, Ware Parish, Gloucester...	5 00
	Abingdon Church, Abingdon Parish.....	3 44
	St. Paul's, Alexandria	21 15
	Christ, Alexandria	20 00
	Falls Church, Fairfax Co.....	9 91
1914.		
Jan.	—Zion, Fairfax Co.	10 00
	St. John's, Mechanicsville	3 00
	Christ Church S. S., Charlottesville.....	7 80
	Wickliff, Clarke Co.	12 80
	St. John's, King George Co.....	6 00
	St. James', Leesburg	50 00
	St. James', Warrenton	14 72
	Emmanuel, Port Royal	3 00
	Whittle Parish, Fauquier Co.....	10 00
	Christ, Winchester	65 00
	St. Peter's, Port Royal	7 10
	St. Paul's Memorial, University, Va.....	20 00
	All Saints', Richmond	140 00
	Trinity, Manassas	6 21
	Grace, Berryville	25 00
	Trinity, Meade Parish, Upperville.....	2 21
	St. Thomas', Orange	25 61
	St. Paul's Guild, University, Va.....	50 00

Jan.	—Grace, Casanova	\$ 5 00
	St. Stephen's, Westhampton	26 14
	Emmanuel, Rapidan	15 00
	St. Paul's, Haymarket	25 00
Feb.	—St. Paul's, Richmond	187 68
	Grace, Alexandria	20 71
	Grace, Campbell, Albemarle	8 19
	Trinity, Fredericksburg	4 00
	St. John's, Richmond	33 50
Mar.	—St. Mark's, Richmond	24 47
	Church of the Epiphany, Barton Heights..	20 00
	St. Mark's, Richmond	15 53
	St. George's, Fredericksburg	50 00
Apr.	—Emmanuel, Henrico Co.....	576 51
	All Saints' Chapel, Slaughter Parish.....	5 00
	Whittle Parish, Fauquier Co.....	15 00
	Holy Trinity, Richmond	150 00
	Pohick Church, Accotink	10 00
	Calvary, Front Royal	5 10
	St. John's Chapel, Louisa Co.....	3 00
	Monumental, Richmond	75 00
	Emmanuel, Harrisonburg	30 00
	St. Luke's, Richmond	3 00
	St. John's, So. Farnham Parish.....	8 00
	St. Paul's, So. Farnham Parish.....	3 00
	St. James', Ashland	20 00
	Grace, Christ Church Parish, Lancaster...	3 00
	Overwharton Parish, Stafford	5 00
	Church of the Holy Comforter, Vienna....	1 35
	Abingdon, Gloucester	5 00
	St. John's, Richmond	36 50
	Church of Our Saviour, Oatland.....	3 00
	Church of the Ascension, Highland Park..	5 00
	Emmanuel, Middleburg	3 00
	St. David's, King William Co.....	3 00
	St. Paul's, Ivy	10 00
	Whittle Parish, Fauquier Co.....	10 00
	Trinity, Upperville	7 00
	Emmanuel, Woodstock	5 00
	Church of Our Redeemer, Aldie.....	5 00
	Kingston Parish, Mathews	10 00
	Cople Parish, Hague	8 00
	St. Paul's, Richmond	5 00
	Ware Parish, Gloucester	5 00
	St. Andrew's, Richmond	65 00
	St. John's, Langley Parish.....	3 00

Apr. —St. Paul's, Port Royal	\$ 2 90
St. James', Richmond	165 00
Grace, Walker's Parish	11 81
St. Mark's Parish, Culpeper.....	20 46
Christ, Alexandria	21 06
St. John's, Lunenburg Parish.....	12 00
Leed's Parish, Fauquier Co.....	10 00
St. John's, Hanover Parish.....	2 00
Greenway Court Parish, Clarke Co.....	5 00
May —Christ Church, Millwood	5 00
St. John's, Scottsville	5 00
White Chapel, Christ Ch. Parish.....	3 00
St. Thomas', Ginter Park.....	15 00
Westover Parish, Charles City Co.....	5 00
Christ Church, Charlottesville	12 20
St. John's, Columbia	5 00

\$2,751 69

Receipts from Other Sources.

Rev. James Grammer	\$ 20 00
Mrs. Hugh W. Henry	25 00
Miss A. C. Stewart	50 00
Miss Lucy Stewart	50 00
Jas. M. Ball, treasurer church funds Diocese of Virginia	607 48
Interest earned from bank deposits.....	74 52

\$8,150 72

DISBURSEMENTS.

To Cash Paid First Half of Appropriation.

Mrs. Mary R. Randolph	\$100 00
Mrs. Mary S. Nelson	100 00
Mrs. Mary P. Kuyk	100 00
Mrs. Geo. S. Somerville	100 00
Mrs. W. S. Latane	100 00
Mrs. Hugh McIlhany	100 00
Mrs. M. F. Baker	50 00
Mrs. W. C. Meredith	50 00
Mrs. D. C. T. Davis.....	75 00
Mrs. Carter Page	75 00
Mrs. Robert W. Forsyth	75 00
Mrs. J. H. Hundley	50 00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe	75 00
Mrs. H. R. Hynes	25 00
Mrs. James E. Poindexter	100 00

Mrs. Richard W. Micou	\$100 00
Mrs. John Moncure	100 00
Miss Belle Minnigerode	100 00
Miss Lucy B. Meade	75 00
Misses Annie and Eliza Nelson.....	50 00

\$1,600 00

To Cash Paid Second Half of Appropriation.

Mrs. Mary R. Randolph	\$100 00
Mrs. Mary S. Nelson	100 00
Mrs. Mary P. Kuyk	100 00
Mrs. Geo. S. Somerville	100 00
Mrs. S. W. Latane	100 00
Mrs. Hugh McIlhany	100 00
Mrs. Maria F. Baker	50 00
Mrs. W. C. Meredith	50 00
Mrs. D. C. T. Davis	75 00
Mrs. Carter Page	75 00
Mrs. Robert W. Forsyth	75 00
Mrs. J. H. Hundley	50 00
Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe	75 00
Mrs. Harriet P. Hynes	25 00
Mrs. James Poindexter	100 00
Mrs. Richard W. Micou	100 00
Mrs. John Moncure	100 00
Miss Belle Minnigerode	100 00
Miss Lucy B. Meade	75 00
Misses Annie and Eliza Nelson.....	50 00
Mrs. Hugh McIlhany (special).....	50 00

1,650 00

\$3,250 00

By balance to credit of treasurer in National State and City Bank	4,900 72
---	----------

\$8,150 72

E. and O. E.
May 9, 1914.

Respectfully submitted,
E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above account and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

JAMES N. BOYD,
JOHN M. TAYLOR,
WM. H. PALMER.

May 13, 1914.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD BY VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY MAY 1, 1914, FOR TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, ON ACCOUNT OF WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

KIND OF SECURITIES	No.	Matures	Month	Shares	Amount	Interest Matures
Sloss Iron & Steel Co., 6%	833	1920	Feb. 1	1,000	\$1,000	Feb. & Aug.
Petersburg R. R. Co., 6%	337	1926	Oct. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Petersburg R. R. Co., 6%	378	1926	Oct. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Petersburg R. R. Co., 6%	423	1926	Oct. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Petersburg R. R. Co., 6%	432	1926	Oct. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R. Co., 3%	995	1946	Apr. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R. Co., 3%	996	1946	Apr. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R. Co., 3%	997	1946	Apr. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R. Co., 3%	998	1946	Apr. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R. Co., 3%	999	1946	Apr. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R. Co., 3%	1317	1946	Apr. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R. Co., 3%	1318	1946	Apr. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R. Co., 3%	1319	1946	Apr. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
So. R. R. Co., Pfd., 5%	D7061			3		Apr. & Oct.
City of Richmond, 4s.	6826	1945	July 1	300	300	Jan. & July.
City of Richmond, 4s.	6837	1945	July 1	400	400	Jan. & July.
City of Richmond, 4s.	6838	1945	July 1	300	300	Jan. & July.
City of Richmond, 4s.	6839	1945	July 1	200	200	Jan. & July.
City of Richmond, 4s.	6840	1945	July 1	100	100	Jan. & July.

I hereby certify that the above list is a true one of the securities held for the above-named fund.

VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY,
By Jno. H. Southall, *Treasurer.*

VI.

THE BRUCE FUND.

1913.			
July	—To 1-6 of \$100 paid Virginia Trust Co., for care of Funds.....	\$ 16 67	
Dec. 20	—To draft, Bishop Gibson, T. N. Lawrence	50 00	
1914.			
Mar. 9	—To draft, Bishop Gibson, R. T. W. Duke, Tr.	450 00	
	Balance	281 86	
			\$798 53
1913.			
May 1	—Balance	\$255 39	
July 1	—By interest, State Bank.....	10 50	
	By interest, City of Richmond.....	10 00	
	By interest, State of Virginia.....	7 50	
	18—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	50 00	
Oct. 1	—By interest, Petersburg R. R.....	60 00	
	By interest, Georgia Midland.....	75 00	
	15—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	50 00	

1914.			
Jan.	—By interest, State Bank	\$10 50	
	By interest, City of Richmond.....	10 00	
	By interest, State of Virginia.....	7 50	
	15—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	50 00	
Apr. 15	—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	50 00	
	By interest, Petersburg R. R.....	60 00	
	By interest, Georgia Midland.....	75 00	
	30—By interest on deposits.....	17 14	
			\$798 53

1914.			
May 1	—Balance	\$281 86	

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above account and find it correct.

WM. H. PALMER,
JOHN M. TAYLOR,
JAMES N. BOYD.

May 13, 1914.

BRUCE FUND.

KIND OF SECURITIES	No.	Matures	Month	Shares	Amount	Interest Matures
City of Richmond, 5s.....	570	1922	Jan. 1	400	400	Jan. & July
Virginia Century, 3s.....	220	1901	July 1	500	500	Jan. & July
Petersburg R. R. Co., 6%	122	1926	Oct. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Petersburg R. R. Co., 6%	612	1926	Oct. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R. Co., 3%	172	1946	Apr. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R. Co., 3%	173	1946	Apr. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R. Co., 3%	174	1946	Apr. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R. Co., 3%	175	1946	Apr. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland R. R. Co., 3%	176	1946	Apr. 1	1,000	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Va.-Car. Chem. Pfd., 8%	F1049			25		Jan., April, July & Oct.
National State & City Bank.....	529			3		Jan. & July

I hereby certify that the above list is a true one of the securities held for the above-named funds.

VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY,
By Jno. H. Southall, *Treasurer.*

VII.

EPISCOPAL FUND.

1913.			
Aug. 1	—To 1-6 of \$100 paid Virginia Trust Co., for care of Funds.....	\$ 16 67	
	Balance	6,912 77	
			\$6,929 44

1913.

May 1—Balance	\$3,958 30
July —By interest, Virginia bond.....	75 00
By interest, Century bond.....	19 50
By interest, Virginia bond.....	15 00
By interest, City of Alexandria.....	32 00
By interest, City of Richmond.....	40 00
15—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	18 00
21—By interest, American Locomotive Co....	42 00
Sept. 1—By interest, Virginia Midland.....	28 00
Oct. 1—By interest, Georgia Midland.....	15 00
15—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	18 00
21—By interest, American Locomotive Co....	42 00
31—By interest, Southern Railway Co.....	72 50
Dec. 5—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	75 00

1914.

Jan. —By interest, City of Richmond.....	40 00
By interest, State of Virginia.....	15 00
By interest, City of Alexandria.....	32 00
By interest, Century	19 50
15—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	18 00
21—By interest, American Locomotive Co....	42 00
Feb. 12—By draft, R. Carter Beverley, treasurer..	2,000 00
Mar. 14—By interest, Virginia Midland.....	28 00
Apr. 15—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	18 00
21—By interest, American Locomotive Co....	42 00
23—By interest, Georgia Midland.....	15 00
25—By interest, Southern Railway Co.....	72 50
30—By interest on deposits.....	137 14
	\$6,929 44

1914.

May 1—Balance	\$6,912 77
---------------------	------------

Respectfully submitted,
S. RUTHERFOORD ROSE, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above account and compared it with treasurer's book and find it correct.

WM. H. PALMER,
JOHN M. TAYLOR,
JAMES N. BOYD.

May 13, 1914.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD BY VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY MAY 1, 1914, FOR TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, ON ACCOUNT OF EPISCOPAL FUND.

KIND OF SECURITIES	No.	Matures	Month	Shares	Amount	Interest Matures
Virginia, 3s.....	6579	1932	July 1	.....	\$1,000	Jan. & July
Virginia Century Bond, 3%.....	547	1991	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Virginia Century Bond, 3%.....	728	1991	July 1	.....	100	Jan. & July
Virginia Century Bond, 3%.....	729	1991	July 1	.....	100	Jan. & July
Virginia Century Bond, 3%.....	730	1991	July 1	.....	100	Jan. & July
City of Alexandria, 4%.....	229	1938	July 1	.....	500	Jan. & July
City of Alexandria, 4%.....	383	1938	July 1	.....	100	Jan. & July
City of Alexandria, 4%.....	553	1938	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Va. Midland R. R., 3%.....	1314	1916	Mar. 1	.....	100	Mar. & Sep.
Va. Midland R. R., 3%.....	382	1926	Mar. 1	.....	1,000	Mar. & Sep.
Ga. Midland R. R., 3%.....	1397	1946	Apr. 1	.....	1,000	Mar. & Sep.
American Locomotive Co., 7%.....	A5075	.....	.....	8	.....	Jan., April, July & Oct.
American Locomotive Co., 7%.....	A14154	.....	.....	16	.....	Jan., April, July & Oct.
Va.-Car. Chem. Pfd., 8%.....	F1195	.....	.....	9	.....	Jan. & Apr. July & Oct.
Va.-Car. Chem., 5s.....	11131	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem., 5s.....	11132	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem., 5s.....	11133	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
City of Richmond, 4s.....	6824	9145	July 1	.....	2,000	Jan. & July

I hereby certify that the above list is a true one of the securities held for the above-named fund.

VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY,
By Jno. H. Southall, *Treasurer.*

In addition to above, certificate of stock for twenty-nine shares Southern Railway preferred stock forwarded to New York for transfer.

JAS. M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

VIII.

ALBERT BAKER EVANGELIST FUND.

1913.

May 31—To Nelson P. Dame.....	\$ 125 00
To Nelson P. Dame.....	40 00
June 30—To Nelson P. Dame.....	125 00
To Nelson P. Dame.....	40 00
July —To 1-6 of \$100 paid Virginia Trust Co., for care of Funds.....	16 67
31—To Nelson P. Dame.....	125 00
To Nelson P. Dame.....	40 00
Aug. 31—To Nelson P. Dame.....	125 00
To Nelson P. Dame.....	40 00

Sept. 30—To Nelson P. Dame.....	\$ 125 00	
To Nelson P. Dame.....	40 00	
Oct. 31—To Nelson P. Dame.....	125 00	
To Nelson P. Dame.....	40 00	
Nov. 3—To Nelson P. Dame.....	125 00	
To Nelson P. Dame.....	40 00	
Dec. 31—To Nelson P. Dame.....	125 00	
To Nelson P. Dame.....	40 00	
1914.		
Jan. 31—To Nelson P. Dame.....	125 00	
To Nelson P. Dame.....	40 00	
Feb. 28—To Nelson P. Dame.....	125 00	
To Nelson P. Dame.....	40 00	
Mar. 31—To Nelson P. Dame.....	125 00	
To Nelson P. Dame.....	40 00	
Apr. 30—To Nelson P. Dame.....	125 00	
To Nelson P. Dame.....	40 00	
Balance	1,153 95	
		\$3,150 62
1914.		
May 1—Balance	\$1,023 21	
June 1—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical bonds	500 00	
July 1—By interest, City of Richmond.....	20 00	
By interest, Va. Railway and Power Co..	250 00	
8—By P. & W. W. Miller.....	135 27	
Sept. 26—By P. & W. W. Miller.....	135 00	
Dec. 1—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical bonds	500 00	
26—By P. & W. W. Miller.....	135 00	
1914.		
Jan. 2—By interest, City of Richmond.....	20 00	
15—By interest, Va. Railway and Power Co..	250 00	
Mar. —By P. & W. W. Miller.....	135 00	
Apr. 30—By interest on deposit.....	47 14	
		\$3,150 62
1914.		
May 1—Balance	\$1,153 95	

We have examined the above account and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

WM. H. PALMER,
JOHN M. TAYLOR,
JAMES N. BOYD.

May 13, 1914.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD BY VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY MAY 1, 1914, FOR TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, ON ACCOUNT OF ALBERT BAKER EVANGELIST FUND.

KIND OF SECURITIES	No.	Matures	Month	Shares	Amount	Interest Matures
City of Richmond, 4s.....	136	1940	July 1	.....	\$1,000	Jan. & July
Va. Ry. & Power Co., 5%.....	2054	1934	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Va. Ry. & Power Co., 5%.....	2266	1934	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Va. Ry. & Power Co., 5%.....	2267	1934	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Va. Ry. & Power Co., 5%.....	3337	1934	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Va. Ry. & Power Co., 5%.....	6685	1934	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Va. Ry. & Power Co., 5%.....	2637	1934	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Va. Ry. & Power Co., 5%.....	2639	1934	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Va. Ry. & Power Co., 5%.....	2640	1934	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Va. Ry. & Power Co., 5%.....	2641	1934	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Va. Ry. & Power Co., 5%.....	2642	1934	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	6112	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	6113	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	6114	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	6115	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	6116	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	6117	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	6118	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	6119	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	6120	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	6121	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	1768	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	2881	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	2882	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	3211	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	4295	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	4296	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	5758	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	7605	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	7606	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	11195	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.

Polk Miller & W. Withers Miller, notes due:	
September 26, 1914.....	\$ 135
December 26, 1914.....	135
March 26, 1915.....	135
March 26, 1915.....	9,000

I hereby certify that the above list is a true one of the securities held for the above-named fund.

VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY,
By Jno. H. Southall, Treasurer.

IX.

ST. ANDREW'S FUND.

1913.	
July 21—To 1-6 of \$100 paid Virginia Trust Co., for care of Funds.....	\$ 16 67
Aug. 6—To Chas. E. Sheppard, treasurer, St. Andrew's Ch.	300 00

1914.

Feb. 2—To Chas. E. Sheppard, treasurer, St. Andrew's Ch.	\$ 300 00	
Mar. 23—To Chas. E. Sheppard, treasurer, St. Andrew's Ch.	100 00	
Balance	1,487 30	
		\$2,303 97

1913.

May 1—Balance	\$735 83	
June 2—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical bonds	50 00	
July 1—By interest, City of Richmond.....	42 00	
By interest, State of Virginia.....	33 00	
By interest, Georgia So. & Florida.....	25 00	
15—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	62 00	
21—By interest, American Locomotive Co....	50 75	
Aug. 1—By interest, American Tobacco Co.....	400 00	
Oct. 15—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	62 00	
21—By interest, American Locomotive Co....	50 75	
Dec. 5—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical bonds	50 00	

1914.

Jan. 2—By interest, Virginia Century.....	3 00	
By interest, City of Richmond.....	42 00	
15—By interest, Virginia State.....	30 00	
By interest, Georgia So. & Florida.....	25 00	
By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	62 00	
21—By interest, American Locomotive Co....	50 75	
Mar. 5—By interest, American Tobacco Co.....	400 00	
Apr. 15—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	62 00	
21—By interest, American Locomotive Co....	50 75	
30—By interest on deposits.....	17 14	
		2,303 97

1914.

May 1—Balance

\$1,487 30

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above account and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

WM. H. PALMER,
JOHN M. TAYLOR,
JAMES N. BOYD.

May 13, 1914.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD BY VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY MAY 1, 1914, FOR TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, ON ACCOUNT OF ST. ANDREW'S FUND.

KIND OF SECURITIES	No.	Matures	Month	Shares	Amount	Interest Matures
Virginia, 3s.....	5867	1932	July 1		\$1,000	Jan. & July
Virginia, 3s.....	6416	1932	July 1		1,000	Jan. & July
Virginia, 3s.....	2866	1932	July 1		100	Jan. & July
Virginia, 3s.....	2867	1932	July 1		100	Jan. & July
Ga. Southern Fla.....	857	1945	July 1		1,000	Jan. & July
Va.-Car. Chem. Pfd., 8%.....	F1050			31		Jan. April
American Locomotive Pfd., 7%.....	A5076			10		July & Oct.
American Locomotive Pfd., 7%.....	A14157			19		Jan. April
Va.-Car. Chem., 5s.....	11122	1923	Dec. 1		1,000	July & Oct.
Va.-Car. Chem., 5s.....	11130	1923	Dec. 1		1,000	June & Dec.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	16424	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Jan. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	16425	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	19244	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	21795	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	21796	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	21797	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	21798	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	33614	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	33615	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	38538	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	38539	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	38540	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	38541	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	38542	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	41679	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	42851	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	42852	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	42853	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	42854	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
American Tobacco Co., 4s.....	42857	1951	Aug. 1		1,000	Feb. & Aug.
City of Richmond, 4s.....	6823	1945	July 1		2,100	Jan. & July

I hereby certify that this is a correct list of the securities held for the St. Andrew's Fund.

VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY,
By Jno. H. Southall, *Treasurer.*

X.

SPECIAL FUNDS OF CHURCHES.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

1913.		
July 18—To Mary E. Grasty, treasurer of Emmanuel Church		\$45 00
1914.		
Jan. —To Mary E. Grasty, treasurer of Emmanuel Church		45 00
Apr. 30—To Mary E. Grasty, treasurer of Emmanuel Church		45 00

\$135 00

1913.

May 1—Balance	\$45 00	
Oct. 1—By interest, Georgia Midland R. R.....	45 00	
Apr. 1—By interest, Georgia Midland R. R.....	45 00	
		\$135 00

Respectfully submitted,
 JAS. M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above account and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

JOHN M. TAYLOR,
 WM. H. PALMER,
 JAMES N. BOYD.

May 13, 1914.

THE POHICK CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

1913.

Aug. 6—To W. P. Caton, treasurer.....	\$33 00	
Balance	16 50	
		\$49 50

1913.

May 1—Balance	\$16 50	
July 1—By interest, Virginia bond.....	16 50	

1914.

Jan. 1—By interest, Virginia bond.....	16 50	
		\$49 50

1914.

May 1—Balance	\$16 50	
---------------------	---------	--

We have examined the above account and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

JOHN M. TAYLOR,
 WM. H. PALMER,
 JAMES N. BOYD.

May 13, 1914.

MONUMENTAL CHURCH.

1913.

Jan. 23—To J. M. Taylor, treasurer.....	\$25 00	
To J. M. Taylor, treasurer.....	25 00	
		\$50 00

1913.

Jan. 2—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	\$25 00	
Dec. 5—By interest, Va.-Carolina Chemical.....	25 00	
		\$50 00

Respectfully submitted,
 JAS. M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above account and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

JOHN M. TAYLOR,
 WM. H. PALMER,
 JAMES N. BOYD.

May 13, 1914.

THE YEOCOMICO CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

1913.

May 1—Balance	\$ 8 77	
July 1—By interest, City of Richmond.....	36 00	

1914.

Jan. —By interest, City of Richmond.....	18 00	
Apr. 30—By interest on deposit.....	1 86	
		\$64 63

Respectfully submitted,
 JAS. M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above account and find it correct.

JOHN M. TAYLOR,
 WM. H. PALMER,
 JAMES N. BOYD.

May 13, 1914.

FORK CHURCH FUND.

1913.

Jan. 28—To J. F. Noland, treasurer.....	\$46 50	
Feb. 5—To J. F. Noland, treasurer.....	46 50	
		\$93 00

1913.

July 1—By interest, Virginia bond.....	\$46 50	
--	---------	--

1914.

Jan. 2—By interest, Virginia bond.....	46 50	
		\$93 00

Respectfully submitted,
 JAS. M. BALL, *Treasurer.*

We have examined the above account and find it correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

JOHN M. TAYLOR,
 WM. H. PALMER,
 JAMES N. BOYD.

May 13, 1914.

LIST OF SECURITIES HELD BY VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY MAY 1, 1914, FOR TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, ON ACCOUNT OF THE YEOCOMICO CHURCH ENDOWMENT.

KIND OF SECURITIES	No.	Matures	Month	Shares	Amount	Interest Matures
City of Richmond, 4s.....	6825	1945	July 1	.....	\$900	Jan. & July

THE FORK CHURCH FUND.

KIND OF SECURITIES	No.	Matures	Month	Shares	Amount	Interest Matures
Virginia Century Bonds, 3%.....	2589	1991	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Virginia Century Bonds, 3%.....	2590	1991	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Virginia Century Bonds, 3%.....	2591	1991	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Virginia Century Bonds, 3%.....	6617	1991	July 1	.....	100	Jan. & July

MONUMENTAL CHURCH.

KIND OF SECURITIES	No.	Matures	Month	Shares	Amount	Interest Matures
Va.-Car. Chem. Co., 5%.....	9345	1923	Dec. 1	.....	1,000	June & Dec.

POHICK CHURCH ENDOWMENT FUND.

KIND OF SECURITIES	No.	Matures	Month	Shares	Amount	Interest Matures
Virginia Century Bonds, 3%.....	5208	1991	July 1	.....	1,000	Jan. & July
Virginia Century Bonds, 3%.....	6618	1991	July 1	.....	100	Jan. & July

EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

KIND OF SECURITIES	No.	Matures	Month	Shares	Amount	Interest Matures
Ga. Midland Ry. Co., 3s.....	274	1946	Apr. 1	.....	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland Ry. Co., 3s.....	275	1946	Apr. 1	.....	1,000	Apr. & Oct.
Ga. Midland Ry. Co., 3s.....	276	1946	Apr. 1	.....	1,000	Apr. & Oct.

ST. ANNE'S SCHOOL, INC.

KIND OF SECURITIES	No.	Matures	Month	Shares	Amount	Interest Matures
St. Anne's School, Incorporated.....	61	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
St. Anne's School, Incorporated.....	69	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
St. Anne's School, Incorporated.....	71	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
St. Anne's School, Incorporated.....	79	.....	.....	3	.....	.....

I hereby certify that the above lists are true ones of the securities held for the various funds named.

VIRGINIA TRUST COMPANY,
By Jno. H. Southall, Treasurer.

XI.

EDUCATION SOCIETY.

RECEIPTS BY THE EDUCATION SOCIETY FROM MAY 1, 1913, TO MAY 1, 1914, FROM CHURCHES IN THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

Christ, Charlottesville	\$ 25 00
Emmanuel, Greenwood	10 00
St. Paul's, Ivy	5 00
Grace, Cismont	12 80
St. Paul's, University	10 00
Christ, Alexandria	30 00
Grace, Alexandria	11 71
St. Paul's, Alexandria	42 77
St. Peter's, Port Royal	5 00
Westover Parish	10 00
Grace, Berryville	15 00
Christ, Millwood	15 00
Whittle Memorial Mission Home	10 00
St. James', Ashland	15 00
St. John's, Richmond	35 00
Monumental, Richmond	38 65
St. Paul's, Richmond	85 00
St. James', Richmond	70 00
St. Luke's, Richmond	5 00
Grace, Richmond	9 22
St. Mark's, Richmond	10 00
All Saints', Richmond	65 00
Holy Trinity, Richmond	70 00
St. Andrew's, Richmond	25 00
Emmanuel, Brook Hill	212 32
Epiphany, Barton Heights	5 00

St. Stephen's, Westhampton	\$ 10 00
Trinity, Upperville	1 50
St. Paul's, Hamilton	2 80
St. Peter's, Purcellville	2 20
Emmanuel, Rapidan	5 00
St. Mark's, Culpeper	10 00
St. Paul's, Raccoon Ford	2 00
St. Anne's, Essex	5 00
St. John's, Tappahannock	5 00
Lunenburg Parish	5 00
Zion, Fairfax	5 00
Seminary Missions	13 74
St. John's, McLean	1 00
Pohick and Olivet	16 05
Theological Seminary Chapel	42 56
St. James', Warrenton	10 00
Leed's Parish	5 00
Whittle Parish	10 00
St. James', Leesburg	20 00
Christ, Winchester	25 00
Abingdon Church	5 00
Ware Parish	5 00
Kingston Parish	5 00
St. Paul's, Haymarket	10 00
Emmanuel, Harrisonburg	10 00
St. George's, Fredericksburg	20 00
St. Peter's, Oak Grove	5 00
Cople Parish	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,099 32

P. P. PHILLIPS, *Treasurer.*

Alexandria, Va., May 1, 1914.

XII.

GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF.

CONTRIBUTIONS RECEIVED FROM THE CHURCHES AND MISSIONS IN THE
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA, FROM MAY 7, 1913, TO MAY 15, 1914.

Christ, Alexandria	\$ 25 00
Ware Church, Ware Parish, Gloucester county	13 00
Abingdon Church, Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county	7 00
Trinity Parish, Upperville	5 50
St. James', Warrenton	10 78

Immanuel Chapel, Alexandria	\$ 25 00
Emmanuel, Greenwood	5 00
Christ, Charlottesville, per a churchman	20 00
St. Paul's, Alexandria	20 00
Whittle Parish, The Plains	10 00
St. James', Richmond	175 00
Monumental, Richmond	47 01
St. Anne's Parish, Essex county	5 00
St. James', Ashland	10 00
Christ, Esmont, Albemarle county	20 00
Zion, Fairfax	7 00
Westover Parish, Charles City county	3 00
Christ, Lancaster, Lancaster county	2 75
St. Mark's, Culpeper	12 70
Christ, Kingston Parish, Port Haywood, Mathews county	2 42
Trinity, Kingston Parish	2 78
St. John's, Kingston Parish	1 65
St. Mark's, Richmond	15 00
St. James', Leesburg	20 00
Grace, Alexandria	10 00
Grace, Berryville	10 00
Grace, Casanova	12 74
Christ, Winchester	25 00
St. John's, Langley Parish, Fairfax county	1 00
All Saints', Richmond	45 00
Incarnation, Mineral	3 25
Emmanuel, Rapidan	5 00
St. Paul's, Richmond	100 00
St. Paul's Memorial, University of Virginia, Fredericksville Parish, Albemarle county	5 00
Emmanuel, Brook Hill	216 67
Calvary, Front Royal	20 00
Epiphany, Henrico Parish, Barton Heights, Richmond	5 00
St. George's, Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania county	15 00
Grace, Richmond	10 42
St. John's, Henrico Parish, Richmond	25 00
Holy Trinity, Richmond	50 00
St. John's, South Farnham Parish, Essex county	5 00
Pohick Church, Fairfax county	5 00
Falls Church, Falls Church, Fairfax county	2 75
Emmanuel, Rockingham Parish, Rockingham county	10 00
St. Paul's, Hamilton, Loudoun county	10 00
St. Peter's, Purcellville	2 50
St. Andrew's, Richmond	25 00
St. Stephen's, Henrico Parish	15 00
Grace Church, Walker's Parish, Campbell, Albemarle county	10 00

St. Paul's, Ivy Depot	\$ 5 00
St. Thomas', Ginter Park, Richmond	5 00
Whittle Memorial and Missions, Mission Home, Greene county..	10 00
Immanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary, Fairfax county	12 50
Holy Comforter, Richmond	10 00
From the Disabled Clergy Fund of the Diocese	500 00
Individual offerings (acknowledged in detail in the Triennial Report)	1,008 13

Total contributions from May 7, 1913, to May 15, 1914 \$2,660 55

Grants from the General Clergy Relief Fund for the same period, \$3,100.
Number of beneficiaries, 22.

A. J. P. McCLORE, *Treasurer.*

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

In account with R. CARTER BEVERLEY, Treasurer.

RECEIPTS.

1913.	
May 1—By balance on hand this date	\$2,393 55
June 28—By collections from May 1, 1913, to June 28, 1913, and published in Journal... \$8,297 50	
By amounts collected June 28, 1913, to April 30, 1914:	
30—Albemarle, Walker's, Grace	85 02
Charles City, Westover, Westover	10 00
July. 2—Spotsylvania, St. George's, Trinity	2 00
Fairfax, Upper Truro, Christ, St. John's Albemarle, Frederickville, St. Paul's Memorial	10 00
King and Queen, St. Stephen's, Walkerton Mission	3 00
8—Fairfax, Truro, Pohick and Olivet	1 00
Sept. 2—Prince William, Dettingen, Trinity	21 00
8—Alexandria, Fairfax, St. Paul's	3 00
12—Albemarle, Walker's, Grace	13 00
22—Rockingham, Rockingham, Emmanuel	60 00
1914.	
Jan. 5—Rockingham, Lynnwood, Grace Memorial	9 35
Feb. 20—King and Queen, St. Stephen's, Emmanuel	1 00
Apr. 30—Henrico, Henrico, Emmanuel	36 00
	<hr/>
	8,553 87

1913.	
June 17—By amount returned by Mr. P. H. Mayo, Chairman Finance Committee for Packard Library book cases	\$ 300 00
1914.	
Apr. 20—By amount received from St. Margaret's Church, St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline Co. Contingent Fund for 1911...	7 25
30—By 3 per cent. interest on balance in National State and City Bank	163 53
	<hr/>
	\$11,418 20

DISBURSEMENTS.

1913.	
May 17—To J. W. Fergusson & Sons, check book for treasurer	\$ 5 00
To Miss Rosel Clark for typewriting treasurer's report	3 00
20—To Wm. Ellis Jones Sons, Inc., two posters for secretary	5 00
To postage for treasurer	\$ 1 00
To expenses of treasurer to Council	8 15
	<hr/>
	9 15
22—To Rev. Everard Meade, salary as assistant secretary	25 00
23—To Albert Southall, sexton, for services at Council	15 00
31—To Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for May	\$300 00
To Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses for May	33 00
	<hr/>
	333 00
To Bishop R. A. Gibson, office expenses	150 00
To J. E. Phillips & Son, repairs to 906 Park Ave.	3 00
June 11—To Wm. Fellowes Morgan, treasurer Apportionment to General Board of Religious Education	189 25
20—To P. O. box rent to Sept. 30, 1913	\$ 1 50
To postage for treasurer	2 00
	<hr/>
	3 50
To Everett Waddey Co., book cases for Packard Library	320 00
To Whittet & Shepperson, 1914-15 Apportionment blanks	37 00
23—To Bishop R. A. Gibson, appropriation for vacation trip	500 00

June 27—To Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for June	\$300 00	
To Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses for June	29 00	
	<hr/>	\$329 00
28—To Rev. J. J. Gravatt, expenses attending Standing Committee		5 35
30—To drayage on Poindexter Library to Episcopal rooms		1 50
July 22—To W. W. Skiddy, treasurer Quota for General Convention		288 00
31—To Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for July		300 00
Aug. 1—To Rev. E. L. Goodwin, salary as statistician	\$ 50 00	
To Rev. E. L. Goodwin, one-half salary as secretary	100 00	
To Rev. E. L. Goodwin, office expenses	14 75	
	<hr/>	164 75
4—To Everett Waddey Co., printing and binding Journals		594 58
15—To Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for August		300 00
Sept. 3—To Picot Printing Co., stationery for treasurer		10 00
To postage for treasurer		2 00
8—To Everett Waddey Co., expense mailing Journals		34 42
30—To P. O. box rent to Dec. 31, 1913		1 50
To Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for September		300 00
Oct. 6—To Robt. W. Gilliam Co., repairs to 906 Park Ave.		5 75
To J. E. Phillips & Son, repairs to 906 Park Ave.		13 50
10—To cash book for treasurer		1 50
24—To R. Carter Beverley, on account salary as treasurer		135 00
31—To Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for October		300 00
To Rev. W. D. Smith, expenses to General Convention		15 00
Nov. 3—To Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses to General Convention	\$ 35 00	
To Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses for September and October	10 00	
	<hr/>	45 00

Nov. 7—To Rev. A. Crawford, expenses to General Convention		\$ 75 00
To Rev. W. M. Clark, expenses to General Convention		86 00
To Rev. W. M. Clark, one-half salary, Examining Chaplain	\$50 00	
To Rev. W. M. Clark, expenses, Examining Chaplain	10 00	
	<hr/>	60 00
To Rev. E. L. Goodwin, expenses to General Convention		86 00
13—To Winston Elec. Co., wiring and fixtures for 906 Park Ave.		383 20
To A. D. Wharton, painter, work at 906 Park Ave.		96 75
To Southern Nickel Works, fixtures for 906 Park Ave.		85 89
22—To Rosewell Page, expenses to General Convention		100 00
26—To Rev. Berryman Green, expenses attending Standing Committee		4 50
29—To Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for November		300 00
Dec. 10—To J. K. M. Norton, expenses to General Convention		95 00
To Bishop R. A. Gibson, expenses for November		50 00
To J. E. Phillips & Son, repairs to 906 Park Ave.		6 60
15—To R. Carter Scott, expenses to General Convention		100 00
22—To E. L. Christian, repairs to 906 Park Ave.		17 50
26—To Rev. R. A. Goodwin, one-half salary, Examining Chaplain	\$50 00	
To Rev. R. A. Goodwin, expenses, Examining Chaplain	6 42	
	<hr/>	56 42
To P. O. box rent to March 31, 1914		1 50
31—To Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for December		300 00
1914.		
Jan. 5—To Rev. J. J. Gravatt, expenses attending Standing Committee		5 35
29—To Mutual Assurance Society, of Va., quota on 906 Park Ave.		2 50

Jan. 30—To Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for January	\$ 300 00
Feb. 1—To R. G. Thornton, treasurer, rent of Episcopal rooms	150 00
7—To W. H. Singleton, treasurer, Missionary expense apportionment for third department	75 00
10—To S. Rutherford Rose, treasurer Episcopal Fund, amount of last year's surplus transferred	2,000 00
18—To R. Carter Beverley, treasurer, balance on salary as treasurer.....	65 00
21—To Rev. W. R. Bowie, chairman, on account Social Service Appropriation..	50 00
Mar. 2—To H. L. Hulce, City Collector, Culvert Tax, 906 Park Ave.....	3 30
To Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for February	300 00
To Picot Printing Co., Contingent Fund envelopes and postage	25 30
To A. D. Wharton, repairs for 906 Park Ave.	10 50
9—To Shaw & Ayers Co., repairs for 906 Park Ave.	5 75
18—To Rev. J. J. Gravatt, expenses attending Standing Committee	4 35
30—To P. O. box rent to June 30, 1914.....	1 50
31—To Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for March	300 00
Apr. 2—To Everett Waddey Co., book cases for Packard Library	28 00
To Everett Waddey Co., printing for secretary	29 50
14—To Rev. Berryman Green, expenses attending Standing Committee	7 00
16—To Rev. W. M. Clark, balance salary as Examining Chaplain	50 00
To Rev. E. L. Goodwin, balance salary as secretary	\$100 00
To Rev. E. L. Goodwin, office expenses..	6 30
	<hr/>
To Bishop R. A. Gibson, alley gates for 906 Park Ave.	11 50
To Bishop R. A. Gibson, office expenses..	150 00

Apr. 25—To Mrs. R. A. Goodwin, balance Rev. R. A. Goodwin's salary as Examining Chaplain	\$ 50 00
30—To Bishop R. A. Gibson, salary for April	300 00
To Rev. P. P. Phillips, expenses attending Standing Committee	4 55
	<hr/>
	\$10,385 51

SUMMARY.

Receipts from Contingent Fund	\$ 8,553 87
Amount received from Mr. P. H. Mayo, chairman Finance Committee for Packard Library bookcases.....	300 00
Amount received from St. Margaret's Church, St. Margaret Parish, Caroline County, Contingent Fund for 1911.....	7 25
	<hr/>
	\$ 8,861 12
Balance on hand May 1, 1913.....	2,393 55
Interest at 3 per cent. on balance in bank.....	163 53
	<hr/>
	\$11,418 20
Disbursements	10,385 51
	<hr/>
Balance on hand in National State and City Bank.....	\$ 1,032 69

R. CARTER BEVERLEY,
Treasurer Contingent Fund.

Richmond, Va., May 1, 1914.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 25, 1914

COUNTIES	PARISHES	CHURCHES	Assessment 1914-1915	Amount Paid to Date	Delinquency to Date	Assessment 1915-1916
Albemarle	Fredericksville	Christ	\$271	\$271 00		
"	"	St. Paul's Memorial	10	66 00		
"	"	St. Paul's	42	50 00	\$ 2 00	
"	"	Buck Mountain	7	5 00		
"	"	Sylvania Chapel				
"	"	Edge Hill Memorial				
"	"	Whittle Memorial	10		10 00	
"	"	St. James				
"	Greenwood	Emmanuel				
"	"	St. George's Chapel	60	60 00		
"	"	Holy Cross Chapel				
"	St. Anne's	Christ	33	33 00		
"	"	St. John's	10	20 00		
"	"	Alberene Chapel				
"	"	St. John Baptist	5		5 00	
"	"	St. Luke's	3		3 00	
"	"	Good Shepherd Chapel	5		5 00	
"	"	Grace Mission Chapel				
"	"	Forest Lodge Mission				
"	Walker's	Grace		85 00		
"	"	St. Andrew's Chapel				
"	"	Stony Point Mission				
Alexandria	Fairfax	Christ	248	248 00		
"	"	St. Paul's	247	247 00		
"	"	Grace	101	104 00		
"	"	Good Shepherd Chapel	5	5 00		
"	"	Immanuel Chapel	3	2 00	1 00	
"	"	Trinity	25		25 00	
"	"	St. George's	25	30 00		

The assessment for 1915-16 is the same as that for 1914-15 (see first column) with such additional assessments as may be determined upon and announced by the Finance Committee after the consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor.

COUNTIES	PARISHES	CHURCHES	\$	\$	\$	Delinquency to Date
Alexandria	Fairfax	St. John's (Glencarlyn)	5	\$ 15 00		\$ 3 00
"	"	Meade Chapel	3			10 00
Caroline	St. Asaph's	Trinity Mission	10			5 00
"	St. Margaret's	St. Margaret's	5			
"	St. Mary's	St. Peter's	29	44 00		
Charles City	Westover	Grace	18	23 00		
"	"	Westover				
"	"	Mapsico	60	60 00		
Clarke	Clarke	Grace				
"	Cunningham Chapel	Christ	114	130 00		
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel	87	87 00		
"	"	Old Chapel				
"	Greenway Court	Meade Memorial	20	20 00		
"	Wickliffe	Wickliffe	26	26 00		
"	"	Good Shepherd Chapel				
"	"	Christ Chapel				
Culpeper	Ridley	Christ	37	37 00		
"	"	St. Paul's	22	21 50		50
"	"	Calvary	6	6 00		
"	St. Mark's	St. Stephen's	97	140 00		
"	"	St. Mark's Chapel				
"	Slaughter	Emmanuel	33	44 00		
"	"	All Saints' Chapel	25	25 00		
Essex	South Farnham	St. John's	34	47 25		
"	"	St. Paul's	18	9 15		8 85
"	"	St. Luke's	14	11 00		3 00
"	"	Grace				
"	St. Anne's	Vawters and St. Matthew's	40	60 00		
Fairfax	Fairfax	The Falls	39	39 00		
"	"	Immanuel Chapel	47	52 00		
"	"	St. John's Chapel	8	8 00		
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel (Baileys)	10	11 00		
"	"	Holy Spirit Chapel	6	8 00		
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel (Lincolnia)	3	3 00		
"	"	Sharon Chapel	5	7 50		
"	"	Christ Chapel	11	4 06		6 94
"	"	Good Shepherd Chapel	3	1 10		1 90
"	Langley	St. John's	9	25 00		

The assessment for 1915-16 is the same as that for 1914-15 (see first column) with such additional assessments as may be determined upon and announced by the Finance Committee after the consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 25, 1914—Continued

COUNTIES	PARISHES	CHURCHES	Assessment 1914-1915 \$	Amount Paid to Date	Delinquency to Date	Assessment 1915-1916
Fairfax	McGill	Holy Comforter	\$ 19	\$ 19 00		
"	Truro	Zion	42	42 00		
"	"	Good Shepherd	3	3 00		
"	"	Burke Mission	3		\$ 3 00	
"	"	Pohick	60	60 00		
"	"	Olivet				
"	Pohick Chapel	Pohick Chapel				
"	Upper Truro	St. Timothy	27	43 75		
"	"	Christ	11	8 00	3 00	
"	"	St. John's	3		3 00	
"	"	Clifton Mission	14	7 00	7 00	
Fauquier	Cedar Run	St. Stephen's	27	26 00	1 00	
"	Emmanuel	Grace	23	12 00	11 00	
"	"	St. Luke's	148	148 00		
"	Hamilton	St. James'				
"	Leeds	Christ Chapel				
"	"	Leeds	38	65 00		
"	"	All Saints' Chapel				
"	Meade	Trinity				
"	"	Trappe Mission	34	53 50		
"	"	Millsville Mission				
"	Piedmont	Emmanuel	14	21 00		
"	Whittle	Grace				
"	"	Trinity	95	111 00		
"	"	Whittle Chapel				
"	"	Our Saviour	26	26 00		
Fluvanna	Rivanna	St. John's	25	30 00		
"	"	Grace	8	12 00		
"	"	Ascension		5 00		

The assessment for 1915-16 is the same as that for 1914-15 (see first column) with such additional assessments as may be determined upon and announced by the Finance Committee after the consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor.

The assessment for 1915-16 is the same as that for 1914-15 (see first column) with such additional assessments as may be determined upon and announced by the Finance Committee after the consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor.

Frederick	Frederick	Christ	\$146	\$146 00		
"	St. Thomas'	St. Stephen's				
Gloucester	Abingdon	St. Thomas'	8		\$ 8 00	
"	Ware	Holy Innocents' Chapel	43	43 00		
"	Petsworth	Ware	45	45 00		
Goochland	St. Jas.-Northam.	Grace	15	12 00	3 00	
"	"	All Saints'	15		15 00	
"	"	St. Mary's	15		15 00	
Greene	St. Thomas	St. Paul's	10	10 00		
"	"	Grace				
"	"	St. James' Chapel				
"	"	Cecil Memorial Chapel				
"	"	Pocosin Mission				
"	ALB & St. Thomas & Frederickville	High Top Mission				
"	"	Whittle Memorial				
"	"	Holy Innocents' Chapel	10	20 00		
"	"	St. John's Chapel				
"	"	St. Thomas' Mission				
"	"	St. David's Mission				
"	"	Industrial School Chapel				
Hanover	St. Martin's	Fork				
"	"	Trinity	42	50 00		
"	"	Our Saviour				
"	St. Martin's	St. Martin's	24	24 00		
"	St. Paul's	St. Paul's	22	15 00	7 00	
"	"	Immanuel	60	60 00		
"	"	St. James the Less				
Henrico	Henrico	St. John's	238	238 00		
"	"	Weddell Memorial Chapel				
"	"	Good Shepherd Chapel	248	248 00		
"	"	Monumental	125	100 00	25 00	
"	"	Christ				
"	"	Redeemer Chapel	449	449 00		
"	"	St. Paul's				
"	"	Advent Chapel	425	440 00		
"	"	St. James'	257	257 00		
"	"	Grace				

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 25, 1914—Continued

COUNTIES	PARISHES	CHURCHES	Assessment 1914-1915 \$	Amount Paid to Date	Delinquency to Date	Assessment 1915-1916
Henrico	Henrico	St. Mark's	\$ 60	\$ 88 45		
"	"	All Saints	337	337 00		
"	"	Holy Trinity	410	410 00	\$ 9 00	
"	"	St. Andrew's	179	170 00		
"	"	Holy Comforter	61	61 00		
"	"	St. Luke's	5	16 54		
"	"	St. Philip's	15		15 00	
"	"	Emmanuel	129	129 00		
"	"	Epiphany	35	52 75		
"	"	Ascension	15	15 00		
"	"	St. Thomas	45	45 00		
"	"	St. Stephen's	20	31 30		
King and Queen	St. Stephen's	Emmanuel	5	12 00		
"		Walkerton Mission				
King George	Stratton Major	St. John's	8	12 00		
"	Hanover	Emmanuel	13	20 00		
"		St. Paul's	36	36 00		
"		Brunswick		1 00		
King William	St. David's	Lamb's Creek	22	22 00		
Lancaster	St. John's	St. John's	28		28 00	
"	Christ Church	Trinity	8	4 30	3 70	
"		Grace	20	20 00		
"		White Chapel		18 00		
"		Emmanuel Chapel		6 06		
Loudoun	Cameron	Belmont Chapel	3	60 00		
"	John's	Our Redeemer	16	17 00		
"		Emmanuel	14	15 13		
"		Our Saviour				

The assessment for 1915-16 is the same as that for 1914-15 (see first column) with such additional assessments as may be determined upon and announced by the Finance Committee after the consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor.

COUNTIES	PARISHES	CHURCHES	Assessment 1914-1915 \$	Amount Paid to Date	Delinquency to Date	Assessment 1915-1916
Loudoun	Shelburne	St. James'	\$154	\$154 00		
"	"	Christ	17	17 50		
"	"	Cross Roads Mission				
"	"	Catoctin Mountain Mission	25	30 00	\$3 00	
"	"	St. Paul's	8	5 00		
"	"	Mt. Calvary		20 00		
"	"	St. Peter's	25	13 00		
Louisa	Green Springs	St. John's Chapel	10	13 00		
"	Trinity	St. James'	20	12 00	16 00	
"	"	Incarnation		4 00		
"	"	Arminius Mission				
Madison	Bromfield	Sulphur Mines Mission				
"	"	Piedmont	8	19 50		
Mathews	Kingston	Holy Comforter Chapel	34	25 50	8 50	
"	"	Christ	34	11 00	23 00	
"	"	Trinity	34	8 50	25 50	
Middlesex	Christ Church	St. John's	28	11 00	17 00	
"	"	Christ				
"	"	Urbanna Chapel				
New Kent	Blissland	St. Peter's	5	7 00		
"	St. Peter's	St. Stephen's	5	19 50		
Northumberland	St. Stephen's	Fleeton Mission		2 00		
"	"	St. Mary's		16 90		
"	"	Wicomico	6	9 00		
Orange	St. Thomas	St. Thomas	79	93 00		
"	"	Christ		32 75		
"	"	Barbour Memorial	21			
"	"	Epiphany				
"	"	St. Paul's	5		5 00	
"	"	St. Margaret's	5		5 00	
Page	Luray	Christ				
"	"	Calvary				
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel				
Prince William	Dettingen	Pine Grove Hollow Mission	51	51 00		
"	"	Trinity				
"	"	St. Anne's Memorial				
"	"	Quantico	8	8 00		

The assessment for 1915-16 is the same as that for 1914-15 (see first column) with such additional assessments as may be determined upon and announced by the Finance Committee after the consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 25, 1914--Continued

COUNTIES	PARISHES	CHURCHES	Assessment 1914-1915	Amount Paid to Date	Delinquency to Date	Assessment 1915-1916
Prince William	Haymarket	St. Paul's	\$ 77	\$ 77 00		
"	"	St. Luke's Chapel				
"	"	Grace Chapel				
Rappahannock	Bromfield	Holy Trinity Chapel	38	7 00	\$31 00	
"	"	Trinity				
"	"	Emmanuel				
"	"	St. Paul's				
"	"	Olivet				
Richmond	Lunenburg	St. John's	25	25 00		
"	North Farnham	Emmanuel	5	5 00		
Rockingham	Rockingham	Emmanuel	80		80 00	
"	Lynwood	Grace Memorial				
"	"	Brown's Gap Mission	10	9 00	1 00	
"	"	St. Stephens				
"	"	Rocky Bar Mission				
"	"	Sandy Bottom Mission				
Shenandoah	Beckford	Emmanuel	10	18 50		
"	"	St. Andrew's	8	9 00		
Spotsylvania	Berkeley	St. John's	5		5 00	
"	St. George's	St. George's	204	204 00		
"	"	Trinity	60	71 70		
"	"	Christ	8	12 50		
"	"	St. George's Chapel	6		6 00	
Stafford	Overwharton	Holy Spirit		2 00		
"	"	Aquia				
"	"	Clifton Chapel	15	15 00		
"	"	Potomac Chapel				
"	"	Edrington Mission				
Warren	Newton	Calvary	41	34 00	7 00	

(see first column) with such additional assessments as may be determined upon and announced by the Finance Committee after the consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor.

The assessment for 1915-16 is the same as that for 1914-15 (see first column) with such additional assessments as may be determined upon and announced by the Finance Committee after the consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor.

Warren	Newton	Harmony Hollow Mission				
Westmoreland	Cople	Yeocomico		\$34 00	\$10 00	
"	"	Nomini	\$44			
"	"	Cople Chapel				
"	"	Edgewater Chapel	3	3 00		
"	St. Paul's Chapel	St. Paul's Chapel	24	24 00		
"	St. James	St. James	25	35 00		
"	Montross	St. Peter's				
"	Washington	Payne Memorial				
"	"	Union Chapel	20	22 00		
"	"	St. Mary's				
				\$7,838 19		

R. CARTER BEVERLEY, Treasurer.

The assessment for 1915-16 is the same as that for 1914-15 (see first column) with such additional assessments as may be determined upon and announced by the Finance Committee after the consecration of the Bishop Coadjutor.

APPORTIONMENT FOR MISSIONARY AND CHARITABLE OBJECTS, 1914-1915—CONTINUED

COUNTY, PLACE AND CHURCH	TOTAL APPORTIONMENT	Dioceean Missionary Society	Bible and Prayer Book Society	Disabled Clergy Fund	Widows' and Orphans' Fund	Education Society	General Missions	General Clergy Relief
FAIRFAX								
Falls Church.....	\$200	\$100	.....	\$ 5	\$10	\$ 5	\$ 75	\$ 5
Theological Seminary—Chapel.....	333	120	.....	25	30	25	123	10
West End—St. John's.....	70	35	.....	5	5	.....	25	.....
Seminary Missions.....	75	40	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Langley Parish.....	55	30	.....	2	3	.....	20	.....
McGill Parish.....	85	53	.....	5	5	.....	22	.....
Fairfax—Zion.....	181	91	.....	10	10	5	60	5
Pohick and Olivet.....	175	107	.....	8	10	5	40	5
Herndon—St. Timothy's.....	129	66	.....	8	10	5	40	.....
Chantilly—Christ.....	29	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Clifton—Mission.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
FAUQUIER								
Cedar Run Parish.....	24	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Casanova—Grace.....	100	60	.....	5	5	.....	30	.....
Remington—St. Luke's.....	94	54	.....	5	5	.....	30	.....
Hamilton Parish.....	514	259	.....	25	30	10	180	10
Leed's Parish.....	130	62	.....	8	10	5	45	5
Meade Parish.....	220	100	.....	10	15	5	85	.....

Piedmont Parish.....	\$ 40	\$ 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 15	.....
Whittle Parish.....	270	115	.....	.....	.....	\$10	95	\$ 5
Broad Run—Our Saviour.....	43	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....
FLUVANNA								
Columbia—St. John's.....	70	35	.....	5	5	.....	25	.....
Bremo Bluff—Grace.....	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Palmyra—Ascension.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
FREDERICK								
Winchester—Christ.....	1,109	524	\$5	55	65	25	410	25
Stephen's City—St. Stephen's.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
St. Thomas' Parish.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
GLOUCESTER								
Abington Parish.....	120	60	.....	5	5	5	45	.....
Ware Parish.....	158	73	.....	5	10	5	60	5
GOOCHLAND								
Courthouse—Grace.....	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Lorraine—St. Mary's.....	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Sabot—All Saints.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West View—St. Paul's.....	50	30	.....	.....	5	.....	15	.....
GREENE								
Stanardsville—Five Missions.....	25	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Mission Home—Five Missions.....	35	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....
Dyke—Industrial Home Chapel.....	15	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
HANOVER								
Oliver—Fork.....	60	30	.....	3	5	.....	22	.....
Beaver Dam—Trinity.....	42	22	.....	2	3	.....	15	.....
Montpelier—Our Savior.....	30	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....
Doswell—St. Martin's.....	20	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Courthouse—St. Paul's.....	105	60	.....	5	5	.....	35	.....
Old Church—Immanuel.....	88	48	.....	5	5	.....	30	.....
Ashland—St. James.....	340	150	5	20	25	10	120	10

APPORTIONMENT FOR MISSIONARY AND CHARITABLE OBJECTS, 1914-1915—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PLACE AND CHURCH	TOTAL APPORTIONMENT	Diocesan Missionary Society	Bible and Prayer Book Society	Disabled Clergy Fund	Widows' and Orphans' Fund	Education Society	General Missions	General Clergy Relief
HENRICO								
Richmond—St. John's	\$1,330	\$610	\$10	\$ 60	\$ 70	\$35	\$ 520	\$25
Monumental	1,300	650	10	40	50	25	500	25
Christ	500	225		30	35	10	190	10
St. Paul's	3,400	1,580	15	175	190	85	1,280	75
St. James'	2,700	1,225	15	150	165	70	1,020	55
Grace	1,760	800	10	85	95	40	700	30
St. Mark's	600	280		25	30	10	245	10
All Saints	2,484	1,130	15	125	140	65	964	45
Holy Trinity	2,650	1,215	15	140	150	70	1,010	50
St. Andrew's	1,000	440	10	60	65	30	370	25
Holy Comforter	1,400	185		20	30	10	145	10
St. Luke's	50	25		2	3		20	
Brook Hill—Emmanuel	2,300	1,085	15	120	135	65	835	45
Barton Heights—Epiphany	331	186		15	20	5	100	5
Highland Park—Ascension	102	62		5	5		30	
Ginter Park—St. Thomas'	227	127		10	15		65	5
Westhampton—St. Stephen's	472	287		15	20	10	125	15
KING AND QUEEN								
Courthouse—Emmanuel	26	16					10	
Walkerton—Mission	5	5						

KING GEORGE								
St. Paul's Parish	\$ 79	\$ 44		\$ 5	\$ 5		\$ 25	
Courthouse—St. John's	49	30			3		16	
Port Conway—Emmanuel	39	21			3		15	
Igo—Lamb's Creek	5	5						
KING WILLIAM								
St. David's Parish	63	33		2	3		25	
St. John's Parish	150	85		8	10		47	
LANCASTER								
Courthouse—Trinity	20	10					10	
Kilmarnock—Grace	73	38		2	3		30	
Whitechapel and Emmanuel	71	36		2	3		30	
LOUDOUN								
Belmont Chapel	10	5		5	5		5	
Aldie—Our Redeemer	109	54				\$ 5	40	
Middleburg—Emmanuel	51	26		2	3		20	
Oatlands—Our Savior	54	29		2	3		20	
Leesburg—St. James'	810	370	\$5	40	50	20	305	\$20
Luckett's—Christ	70	35		5	5		25	
Hamilton—St. Paul's	112	52		5	5		45	
Round Hill—Mount Calvary	28	18					10	
Purcellville—St. Peter's	55	35					20	
LOUISA								
Courthouse—St. James'	20	10					10	
Mineral—Incarnation	177	92		5	5		70	
Mechanicsville—St. John's Chapel	60	35		2	3		20	
Medloch—St. John's Chapel	60	35		2	3		20	

APPORTIONMENT FOR MISSIONARY AND CHARITABLE OBJECTS, 1914-15—CONTINUED.

COUNTY, PLACE AND CHURCH	TOTAL APPORTIONMENT	Dioecesan Missionary Society	Bible and Prayer Book Society	Disabled Clergy Fund	Widows' and Orphans' Fund	Education Society	General Missions	General Clergy Relief
MADISON								
Courthouse—Piedmont.....	\$ 30	\$18					\$12	
Madison Mills—Holy Comforter.....	15	10					5	
MATHEWS								
Kingston Parish.....	145	65		\$10	\$10	\$5	50	\$5
MIDDLESEX								
Christ Church Parish.....	155	70		10	10	5	55	5
NEW KENT								
St. Peter's Parish.....	25	15					10	
NORTHUMBERLAND								
Heathsville—St. Stephen's.....	41	23					18	
Wicomico Parish.....	15	10					5	
Fleeton—Mission.....	20	12					8	

ORANGE								
Orange—St. Thomas'.....	\$380	\$180		\$20	\$30	\$10	\$130	\$10
Gordonsville—Christ.....	96	51		5	5		35	
Barboursville—Barbour Memorial.....	40	20		2	3		15	
Somerset—Epiphany.....	39	20		2	3		14	
PAGE								
Luray—Christ.....	38	21			2		15	
Shenandoah—Calvary.....	10	5					5	
Ingham—St. Paul's.....	10	5					5	
PRINCE WILLIAM								
Manassas—Trinity.....	135	75		8	10		42	
Dumfries—Quantico.....	39	24					15	
Haymarket Parish.....	350	160		20	25	10	135	
RAPPAHANNOCK								
Broomfield Parish.....	105	55		5	5		40	
RICHMOND								
Lanenburg Parish.....	160	75		8	12	5	60	
North Farnham Parish.....	48	28					20	
ROCKINGHAM								
Rockingham Parish.....	425	190		20	30	10	165	10
Lynwood—Grace Memorial.....	29	19					10	
Yancey—Three Missions.....	15	10					5	
SHENANDOAH								
Woodstock—Emmanuel.....	65	30		5	5		25	
Mount Jackson—St. Andrew's.....	53	30		2	3		18	

APPORTIONMENT FOR MISSIONARY AND CHARITABLE OBJECTS 1914-'15—CONCLUDED.

COUNTY, PLACE AND CHURCH	TOTAL APPORTIONMENT	Diocesan Missionary Society	Bible and Prayer Book Society	Disabled Clergy Fund	Widows' and Orphans' Fund	Education Society	General Missions	General Clergy Relief
SPOTSYLVANIA								
Fredericksburg—St. George's	\$800	\$375	\$5	\$40	\$50	\$20	\$295	\$15
Trinity	306	141		15	20	10	110	10
Courthouse—Christ	20	10					10	
St. George's Chapel	20	10					10	
Berkeley Parish	20	10					10	
STAFFORD								
Overwharton Parish	78	43		5	5		25	
WARREN								
Newton Parish	307	165		12	15	10	100	5
WESTMORELAND								
Cople Parish	153	85		5	8	5	50	
Nomni Grove—St. Paul's	12	7					5	
Montross Parish	37	22					15	
Oak Grove—St. Peter's	108	53		5	5	5	40	
Colonial Beach—St. Mary's	66	41		2	3		20	

APPENDIX D-I

PAROCHIAL REPORTS

For Summary of Statistics see Appendix D-II

ALBEMARLE COUNTY

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH

CHRIST CHURCH, Charlottesville.

Rev. HARRY B. LEE, D.D., Rector—P. O., Charlottesville

Date of taking charge, February 1, 1890

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Captain H. C. Michie, Senior Warden; Geo. W. Oliver, Junior Warden; H. L. Lyman, Register; E. I. Carruthers, Treasurer; L. T. Hanckel, Jno. T. Antrim, Dr. J. S. Davis, Dr. D. M. Trice, Dr. Geo. T. Harrison, Maj. C. M. Bolton, C. W. Hulfish, L. S. Macon, Jr., C. W. Hulfish, E. R. Rogers, E. I. Carruthers, Charlottesville.

Lay Readers.—H. L. Lyman, J. K. M. Lee, J. W. Anderson, L. S. Macon.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—E. I. Carruthers.

Baptisms: adults, 9; infants, 26. Presented for confirmation, 29, Marriages, 11. Burials, 13. Public Services: Sundays, 156; other days, 15. Catechisings taught in Sunday school all the session.

Holy Communion: public, 28; private 2.

Communicants: added, 36; lost, 36; present number, 400.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 17; scholars, 143. Sunday-school offerings, \$205.07. Woman's Auxiliary, 1st Sec.: members, 61; offerings, \$265.23; Woman's Auxiliary, 2d Sec.: members, 30; offerings, \$113.41. Junior Branches: members, 25; offerings, \$58.00. Sewing Society: members, 65; offerings, \$1,448.42. Chancel Guild: members, 27; offerings, \$653.94. Brotherhood of St. Andrew: members, 22. Parish Aid Society: members, 19.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Parochial—Current Expenses.....	\$3,730 72
Improvements	1,800 00
Missions and charities.....	332 51
	<hr/>
	\$5,863 23

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

Diocesan—Missions	\$529 92	
Charities.....	140 00	
Other objects.....	357 19	
		\$1,027 11
General—Missions	\$249 30	
Charities	292 98	
		542 28
Grand total.....		\$7,432 62

General Remarks.—There are 4 Missions connected with this church; to-wit: Church of Our Saviour, Rio, Va.; St. Lukes, Simeon, Va.; Edge Hill, Shadwell, Va., St. James, near this city. The former one (Church of Our Saviour), will submit its own report, but I am not able to give any report from the others.

We are building up a splendid school in St. Anne's school for girls; have 165 pupils in attendance, 30 of whom are boarders. The school is on a paying basis, good faculty and doing good work, with a very moderate charge for tuition and board. Despite the loss in members by reason of the establishment of the church (St. Pauls) at the University we are holding our own in numbers and work.

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH

ST. PAULS CHURCH, Ivy Depot

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector—P. O., Ivy Depot

Date of taking charge, May, 1888

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John Greaves, Senior Warden; A. J. Small, Junior Warden; Rev. F. W. Neve, Register; R. W. Mackreth, Treasurer; J. M. White, Herbert Cary, A. L. Stevens, Ivy Depot.

Lay Readers.—John Greaves, Warner Wood.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—John Greaves.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Marriage, 1.

Burials: white, 2; colored, 2. Public Services: Sundays, 71; other days, 205.

Holy Communion: public, 23; private, 5.

Communicants, present number 82.

Families and parts connected with parish, 34; baptised persons, 130; confirmed persons, 107.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 26. Sunday-school offerings, \$120.30. Missions and Chapels: St. Albans, Whitehall, communicants, 8. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 14, offerings, \$185.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$434 00	
		\$434 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$192 68	
Charities.....	28 00	
Other objects	50 00	
		270 68
General—Missions.....	\$60 00	
Charities.....	5 00	
		65 00
Grand total.....		\$769 68

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH

ST. PAULS MEMORIAL CHURCH, University, Va.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Jr., Rector—P. O., University, Va.

Date of taking charge, February 1, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Prof. Wm. Minor Lile, Senior Warden; Dr. Harry T. Marshall, Junior Warden; Mr. Howard Winston, Register; Mr. Arthur M. Taylor, Treasurer; Prof. Thomas Fitzhugh, Prof. Wm. H. Echols, Prof. R. aleigh C. Minor, Mr. Albert S. Bolling, Prof. R. M. Bird, Mr. W. H. Barlow, University.

Lay Readers.—Prof. Wm. Minor Lile.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Mr. Claiborn Willcox.

Baptisms: adults, 3; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 16. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1.

Communicants: added, 46; lost, 3; present number, 119.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 54. Sunday-school offerings, \$62.89. Woman's Missionary Society: members, 44; offerings, \$54.94. St. Andrew's Brotherhood (student): members, 18. St. Paul's Club (student): members, 275. St. Paul's Guild: members, 71; offerings, \$427.40. St. Paul's Junior Guild: members, 14; offerings, \$166.84.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Parochial—Current Expenses.....	\$1,544 89	
Missions and charities.....	174 17	
		\$1,719 06
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$150 00	
Charities.....	95 00	
Other objects.....	66 00	
		311 00
General—Missions.....	\$120 00	
Charities.....	5 00	
		125 00
Grand total.....		\$2,155 06

General Remarks.—In addition to the contributions noted in the financial report above, the congregation made an Easter offering amounting to over \$3,200.00 in cash and pledges for the chancel and choir fund of the proposed church.

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

BUCK MOUNTAIN CHURCH, Earlsville.

SYLVANIA CHAPEL, Rivanna.

Vacant

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 20.

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Rio.

Rev. H. B. LEE, D.D., Rector.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 4.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

EDGE HILL MEMORIAL CHAPEL.

Rev. H. B. LEE, D.D., Rector.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 23.

GREENWOOD PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Greenwood.

ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, Crozet.

HOLY CROSS MISSION, Farina.

Rev. C. A. LANGSTON, Minister—P. O., Greenwood.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—C. Purcell McCue, Senior Warden, Greenwood; H. Guy Corbett, Junior Warden, Afton; D. Guy Corbett, Register; Shield Fleming, Treasurer; J. A. Shirley, C. D. Langhorne, W. R. Massie, J. C. Norcross, Greenwood.

Lay Readers.—Frank A. Rickaby.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—C. Purcell McCue.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 4. Burials, 4. Public Services: Sundays, 121; other days, 14. Holy Communion: public, 77.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 82.

Families and parts connected with parish, 65; baptised persons, 135; confirmed persons, 82.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 4; officers and teachers, 14; scholars, 135. Sunday-school offerings, \$34. St. George's, Crozet: communicants, 14; Sunday-school scholars, 18; Holy Cross, Farina: communicants, 12; Sunday-school scholars, 28. Jarman Gap: Sunday-school scholars, 23. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 25; offerings, \$115.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Parochial—Current Expenses.....	\$999 00	
Improvements.....	84 55	
Missions and charities.....	114 80	
		\$1,198 35

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$100 00	
Charities.....	49 55	
Other objects.....	23 00	
		\$172 55
General—Missions.....	\$86 79	
Charities.....	5 00	
		91 79
Grand total.....		\$1,452 69

ST. ANNE'S PARISH

CHRIST CHURCH, Glendow.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Esmont.

ALBERENE MISSION, Alberene.

Rev. E. B. MEREDITH, Rector—P. O., Scottsville.

Date of taking charge, May, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. John Coles, Senior Warden, Esmont; Mr. E. Scott, Register, Esmont; W. R. Thomas, A. W. Lloyd, H. S. Newcomb, W. H. Langhorne, P. Coles, E. Bradley.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Mrs. W. Forsyth, Esmont.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 38; other days, 6. Catechisings, 4. Holy Communion: public, 12.

Communicants: added, 2; lost, 1; present number, 48.

Families and parts connected with parish, 21; baptised persons, 78; confirmed persons, 48.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 18. Sunday-school offerings, \$3.00. Missions and chapels: St. Stephen's, Esmont, Va.; communicants, 6; Sunday-school scholars, 85; Alberene Mission, communicants, 9; Sunday-school scholars, 60. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 18; offerings \$170.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Parochial—Current Expenses.....	\$888 00	
Improvements.....	68 00	
		\$956 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 6 00	
Other objects.....	40 00	
		46 00

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

General—Missions.....	\$ 13 10	
Charities.....	20 00	
Other objects.....	170 00	
		\$203 10
Grand Total.....		\$1,205 10

General Remarks.—New church built at Esmont, Va., "St. Stephen's," Albemarle County. Cost \$1,700; lot with it worth \$400. Have debt on it of \$700. Am just forming a congregation; bright outlook. Sunday-school of 85 scholars.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Scottsville.

Rev. ELLIOTT B. MEREDITH, Rector—P. O., Scottsville.

Date of taking charge, May 12, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. V. Pereira, Senior Warden; Frank Parkinson, Junior Warden; S. R. Gault, Register and Treasurer, Scottsville.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—S. R. Gault.

Baptisms: infants, 5. Burial, 1. Public services: Sundays, 12. Catechisings, 1. Holy Communion: public, 4.

Communicants: added 5, present number, 26.

Families and parts connected with parish, 12; baptised persons, 44; confirmed persons, 26.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 18. Sunday-school offerings, \$17.75. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 5; offerings, \$35.10.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Parochial—Current Expenses.....	\$171 00	
Improvements.....	10 00	
Missions and charities.....	6 55	
		\$187 55
Diocesan—Other objects.....		22 00
General—Other objects.....		35 00
Grand total.....		\$244 55

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST CHURCH, Ivy Depot.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector—P. O., Ivy Depot

Date of taking charge, 1890

Lay Workers.—Miss B. E. Cary, Miss E. C. Carey, Ivy Depot

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Miss B. E. Carey.

Baptisms: infants, 17. Marriages, 1. Burials, 6. Public-services: Sundays, 23; other days, 8. Holy Communion: public, 12.

Communicants: added, 2; lost, 9; present number, 50; colored, 1.

Families and parts connected with parish, 40; baptised persons, 189; confirmed persons, 39.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars white, 107; colored, 1. Sunday-school offerings, \$12.77. Brotherhood St. Andrew: members, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Parochial—Current expenses.....		\$41 44
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$3 81	
Charities.....	1 50	
	<hr/>	5 31
General—Missions.....	\$1 27	
	<hr/>	1 27
Grand Total.....		\$48 02

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL, Simeon.

Vacant.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 28.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

THE GOOD SHEPHERD CHAPEL, Hickory Hill.

GRACE CHAPEL, Red Hill.

FOREST LODGE SCHOOL HOUSE, R. F. D., Charlottesville.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Jr., Rector—P. O., University, Va.

Date of taking charge, February 1, 1911.

Rev. H. H. WILLIAMS, Assistant—P. O., Charlottesville.

Lay Readers.—John W. Harris, Jr., University, Va., Marion Dimmock, University, Va., J. S. Edwards, University, Va., A. J. Todd, University, Va.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Miss Mollie Maddox, R. F. D., Charlottesville, Miss Pauline Neve, R. F. D., Charlottesville, Miss Alice Preston, R. F. D., Charlottesville.

Baptisms: infants, 9. Burials, 3.

Communicants: added, 34; lost, 4; present number, 38.

Organization.—Sunday-schools, 3; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 60.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$27 00	
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$10 00	\$27 00
General—Missions.....	\$5 00	10 00
	<hr/>	\$ 5 00
Grand total.....		\$42 00

General Remarks.—A Missionary Society has been formed at St. Paul's Memorial Church which endeavors to supply the various material needs of these missions. The student members of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, connected with St. Paul's Memorial Church, serve as lay readers and Sunday-school teachers. Services have also been held regularly at the County Home on Thursday afternoons of each week, conducted by Miss Mollie Maddox, of the Forest Lodge Mission, and Miss Ellie Wood Page, of St. Paul's Memorial Church, rendering efficient service. Misses Pauline Neve and Alice Preston are resident workers at Hickory Hill and Red Hill. Miss Mary Duke, of Christ Church, has given much help at all of these points.

ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

WALKERS PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Cismont.

Rev. F. L. ROBINSON, Rector—P. O., Cismont.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—F. K. Page, Senior Warden, Cobham; Harry Mann, Junior Warden, Cobham, Va.; W. E. Money, Treasurer, Campbell, Va.; E. G. Money, H. E. Magruder, E. H. Joslin, C. J. Ingersoll.

Lay Reader.—W. E. Money, Campbell, Va.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—F. L. Robinson.

Baptisms: infants, 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 12. Catechisings, 52. Holy Communion: public, 15.

Communicants: added, 8; present number, 132.

Families and parts connected with parish, 61; baptised persons, 178.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 6; Scholars, 70; Sunday-school offerings, \$20.00. Woman's auxiliary, members, 30; offerings \$90.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,185 00	
Improvements.....	400 00	
Missions and charities.....	15 00	\$1,600 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 150 00	
Charities.....	47 00	
Other objects.....	90 00	287 00
General—Missions.....	\$ 31 00	
Charities.....	10 00	
Other objects.....	25 00	66 00
Grand total.....		\$1,953 00

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Alexandria.

Rev. WM. JACKSON MORTON, Rector—P. O., 407 N. Washington St. Alexandria, Va.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Col. Wm. A. Smoot, Senior Warden, Alexandria; Edward S. Leadbeater, Junior Warden, Alexandria; Gardner L. Boothe, Register, Alexandria; Henry R. Burke, Treasurer, Alexandria.; Dr. L. M. Blackford, Geo. Wm. Ramsay, David N. Rust, Jr., Capt. Albert Bryan, Alexander Suter, Wm. D. Wood, Geo. S. French, Gilbert J. Cox, Alexandria.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Edward S. Leadbeater.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 23. Presented for confirmation, 4. Marriages: white, 22; colored, 1. Burials, 17. Public services: Sundays, 114; other days, 64. Holy Communion: public, 27; private, 6.

Communicants: added, 5; lost, 4; present number, 282.

Families and parts connected with parish, 220; baptised persons, 600; confirmed persons, 335.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 22; scholars, 185. Sunday-school offerings, \$222.00. Woman's auxiliary: members, 25; offerings, \$113.00. Junior Branches: members, 18; offerings, \$102.61. Parish Aid Society: members, 53; offerings \$1,132.27. Girl's Friendly Society: members, 67; offerings, \$16.43.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$4,333 21	
Improvements.....	1,643 96	
Missions and charities.....	153 34	\$6,130 51
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$602 95	
Charities.....	155 00	
Other objects.....	200 00	957 95
General—Missions.....	\$ 442 92	
Charities.....	25 00	467 92
Grand total.....		\$7,556 38

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Alexandria.

REV. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector—P. O., Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June, 1894.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John W. Green, Senior Warden, Alexandria; J. Wallace Hooff, Junior Warden, Alexandria; Robt. F. Knox, Register, Alexandria; L. Stabler, Treasurer, Alexandria; J. I. Burke, E. L. Daingerfield, E. C. Dunn, G. T. Klipstein, U. S. Lambert, J. K. M. Norton, W. B. Smoot, J. R. Zimmerman, Alexandria.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Urban S. Lambert, C. E. Tenneson.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 17. Presented for confirmation, 10. Marriages, 32. Burials, 15. Public services: Sundays, 118; other days, 31. Catechisings, 17. Holy Communion: public, 36.

Communicants, added, 24; lost, 15; present number, 290.

Families and parts connected with parish, 190; baptised persons, 550; confirmed persons, 302.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 26; scholars, 151. Sunday-school offerings, \$143.47. Woman's auxiliary: offerings, \$395.81. Babies Branch: offerings, \$8.42. St. Andrew's Brotherhood: offerings, \$7.50.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Parochial—Current Expenses.....	\$3,074 03	
Improvements.....	643 74	
Missions and charities.....	300 48	
		\$4,018 25
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$371 10	
Charities.....	381 15	
Other objects.....	357 44	
		1,109 69
General—Missions.....	\$219 40	
Charities.....	71 28	
Other objects.....	395 74	
		686 42
Grand total.....		\$5,814 36

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Alexandria, Va.

REV. EDGAR CARPENTER, Rector—P. O., Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1904

Wardens and Vestrymen.—C. N. Moore, Senior Warden; Chas. E. Cox, Junior Warden; Frank T. King, Register and Treasurer; Chas. J. Deahl, C. A. Shaffer, S. M. Pulman, E. T. Estes, Jas. F. Wood, Harry S. Brown, Chas. R. Simpson, Harry E. Arnold, Jas. W. Gaines, Alexandria.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—A. M. Simpson.

Baptisms: adults, 4; infants, 12. Presented for confirmation, 6. Marriages, 60. Burials, 26. Public services: Sundays, 158; other days, 36. Holy Communion: public, 70; private, 2.

Communicants: added, 8; lost, 10; present number, 192.

Families and parts connected with parish, 186; baptised persons, 375; confirmed persons, 281.

Organizations.—Sunday-school; officers and teachers, 22; scholars, 212. Sunday-school offerings, \$263.41. Woman's auxiliary: members, 22; offerings \$17.54. Junior Branches and Baby's Branch: members, 34; offerings, \$119.70. Kings Daughters: members, 16; offerings, \$62.20. Girls Friendly: members, 20; offerings, \$97.25. Daughters of the King: members, 12; offerings, \$29.97. Altar Guild: members, 14; offerings, \$18.33.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,644 48	
Improvements.....	367 53	
Missions and charities.....	309 05	
		\$2,321 06
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 218 00	
Charities.....	80 27	
Other objects.....	127 67	
		425 94
General—Missions.....	\$ 198 95	
Charities.....	20 35	
Other objects.....	34 50	
		253 80
Grand total.....		\$3,000 80

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHAPEL, Alexandria.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector—P. O., Alexandria.

Lay Readers.—Richard L. Merryman, Wm. C. Marshall, F. T. Osborn,
Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 4. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays,
33; other days, 3. Holy Communion: public, 3; private, 1.

Confirmed persons, 11.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 85.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$60 85
Diocesan—Missions	6 05
General—Missions	6 05
Total	\$72 95

FAIRFAX PARISH

IMMANUEL CHAPEL, Braddock Heights, Alexandria County.

(A Mission of Christ Church, Alexandria, Va.)

Rev. Wm. JACKSON MORTON, Rector—P. O., Alexandria.

Warden and Vestryman.—David N. Rust, Jr., Treasurer.*Lay Readers.*—Wm. Byrd Lee, Jr., Theological Seminary; George F. Hill, Theological Seminary; Robert Lee Lewis, Theological Seminary.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Stasius Meade.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 1. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 9. Catechisings, 1. Holy Communion: public, 13.

Communicants: present number, 15.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars 110. Sunday-school offerings, \$90.83. Ladies Guild: members, 23; offering, \$342.32.

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$111 40	
Improvements.....	325 00	
Missions and charities.....	37 09	
		\$473 49
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 18 27	
Charities.....	7 00	
Other objects.....	4 50	
		29 77
General—Missions.....	\$ 17 41	
Charities.....	6 00	
		23 41
Grand total.....		\$526 67

FAIRFAX PARISH.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Alexandria.

Rev. Jos. F. MITCHELL, Minister—P. O., Box 195, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, February 1, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—A. B. Hopkins, Senior Warden; Jas. A. Towns, Junior Warden; J. B. Hopkins, Register; J. W. Lumpkins, Treasurer, Alexandria.

Lay Reader.—J. Byron Hopkins.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Jos. F. Mitchell.

Baptisms: adults, colored, 1; infants, colored, 4. Presented for confirmation: colored, 2. Marriages: colored, 3. Public services: Sundays, 42; other days, 24. Catechisings, 18. Holy Communion: public, 10.

Communicants: colored, added, 2; present number 27.

Families and parts connected with parish, 16; baptised persons, 35; confirmed, 27.

Organizations.—Sunday-school: colored, 1; officers and teachers, colored, 5; scholars, 50. Sunday-school offerings, \$8.04.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Improvements.....	\$ 75 00	
		\$75 00
General—Missions.....	\$ 3 00	
Charities.....	224 00	
Other objects.....	8 04	
		235 04
Grand total.....		\$310 04

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

General remarks.—We have bought an organ, on which we have paid \$224.00. We need and must have \$600.00 to finish paying for the lot to build our Rectory on, then we shall raise about \$2,500.00 to build the Rectory. We are in a flourishing condition at present. Mr. Harry R. Burke is the treasurer for this fund, to whom all money may be sent.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Glencarlyn.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, D.D., Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of taking charge, November, 1894.

Warden and Vestryman.—Mrs. W. M. Backus, Treasurer.

Lay Readers.—Lloyd R. Craighill, Theological Seminary; Gordon Lee Harwell, Theological Seminary; L. Valentine Lee, Theological Seminary.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Lloyd R. Craighill, Theological Seminary; A. G. Murray, Glen Carlyn, Va., Summer Superintendent.

Marriages, 1. Public services: Sundays, 37; other days, 5. Holy Communion: public, 4.

Communicants: added, 1; present number, 44.

Families and parts connected with parish, 31; baptised persons, 69; confirmed persons, 44.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 35. Sunday-school offerings, \$22.45. St. Agnes' Guild: members, 7; offerings, \$15.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$109 09	
Improvements.....	20 00	
Missions and charities.....	21 55	
		\$150 64
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 8 09	
Charities.....	4 93	
Other objects.....	15 00	
		28 02
General—Missions.....	\$ 9 83	
Other objects.....	5 00	
		14 83
Grand total.....		\$193 49

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Arlington.

WALTER G. PARKER, Lay Reader—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. C. Petty, Senior Warden; C. P. Heins, Junior Warden; J. C. Petty, Register; C. P. Heins, Treasurer; J. D. Petty, H. A. Hartz, Arlington.

Public services: Sundays, 29. Holy Communion: public, 5.

Communicants, lost, 16; present number, 13.

Families and parts connected with parish, 10.

Organizations.—Rector's Aid Society: members, 12; offerings \$15.50. Trinity Chapel Guild: members, 10; offerings, \$32.50.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$101 69	
Improvements.....	2 00	
Missions and charities.....	15 00	
		\$118 69
General—Missions.....		15 41
Grand total.....		\$134 10

General Remarks.—A majority of the members of the Guild are also members of the Rector's Aid Society. In the early part of the council year the number of members in the Guild was 22, while the Rector's Aid has a membership of 19. No active work has been done by either organization for some time.

Our Sunday-school was closed in the winter of 1912, through lack of interest by the congregation. An effort was made last June to reorganize, but it proved a failure.

FAIRFAX PARISH

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Farlee.

WALTER G. PARKER, Lay Reader—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—H. B. Gilbert, Senior Warden, Ballston; J. N. Steed, Junior Warden, Ballston; Karl S. Kerr, Register, Ft. Myer Heights; J. N. Steed, Treasurer, Ballston; W. C. Welburn, M.D., Ballston; W. M. King, Ballston; Frank Currie, Clarendon; Wm. Friess, Clarendon; E. A. Meade, Clarendon; Chas. M. Catlett, Clarendon; C. H. Godbold, Clarendon; A. Mori, Washington, D. C.; D. H. Rhoads, Arlington.

ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

Sunday School Superintendent.—Frank Currie, Clarendon.

Baptisms: infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 10. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 65; other days, 8. Catechisings, 20. Holy communion: public, 10.

Communicants: added, 10; present number, 84.

Families and parts connected with parish, 40; baptized persons, 100; confirmed persons, 84.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 100. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 10; offerings, \$30.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$950 00	
Missions and charities.....	30 00	
		\$980 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$10 00	
Other objects.....	30 00	
		40 00
Grand total.....		\$1,020 00

FAIRFAX PARISH.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, Cherrydale.

Vacant.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Edward Todd, Senior Warden; C. E. Vermillon, Junior Warden; F. H. Sparks, Register; C. E. Vermillon, Treasurer; Robt. C. Robershaw, E. Turnburke, B. S. Hutson, C. Hudson, E. Bauckman, Chas. Potterton, Cherrydale.

Lay Reader.—Wm. B. Everett.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—H. A. Brown.

Public services: Sundays, 7; other days, 4. Holy communion: public, 4. Communicants: present number, 69.

Families and parts connected with parish, 40; baptized persons, 39; confirmed persons, 30.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 30. Sunday-school offerings, \$15.50. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 15; offerings, \$12.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT,

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$65 70
Improvements.....	4 02
Total.....	\$69 72

CAROLINE COUNTY.

General Remarks.—This mission has just been organized, having a majority consent of all the churches in Fairfax Parish. Are prepared to raise \$400.00 next year, this in conjunction with St. George's church, Farlee, to provide for the support of a Rector. A lot has been donated in a central locality upon which a building will soon be erected.

CAROLINE COUNTY.

ST. ASAPH PARISH.

TRINITY MISSION, Bowling Green.

Vacant.

Burials, 1; Public services: Sundays, 1; Communicants, 10; Contributions \$10.00.

ST. MARGARET'S PARISH.

ST. MARGARET'S CHURCH, Ruther Glen.

Vacant.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 32.

ST. MARY'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Port Royal.

BRANDYWINE MISSION.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector—P. O., Port Royal.

Date of taking charge, October 15, 1888.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. T. Pratt, Senior Warden; A. F. Turner, Junior Warden; W. H. Carter, Register; J. T. Thornton, Treasurer; R. G. Robb; R. T. Pratt, Port Royal.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—A. F. Turner.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 90; other days, 10. Holy communion: public, 11.

Communicants: present number, 48.

Families and parts connected with parish, 28; baptized persons, 55.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 30. Sunday-school offerings, \$18.68. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 8; offerings, \$12.00. Woman's Guild: members, 18; offerings, \$114.00.

 CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$681 36	
Improvements.....	25 00	
Missions and charities.....	132 68	
		\$839 04
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$67 00	
Charities.....	20 00	
Other objects.....	27 72	
		114 72
General—Missions.....	\$ 9 69	
		9 69
Grand total.....		\$963 45

ST. MARY'S PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Corbin.

Rev. H. H. BARBER, Rector.

No report received.

Communicants, 31.

 CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER PARISH.

WESTOVER CHURCH, Westover.

MAPSICO CHURCH, Sturgeons Point.

GRACE CHAPEL, Granville.

Rev. JOSEPH BAKER, Rector—P. O., Roxbury, R. F. D. 2.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—G. M. Walker, Senior Warden, Willcox Wharf; Ben. L. Christian, Junior Warden, Lettington; Ed. M. Harrison, Register, Roxbury, R. F. D.; John A. Ruffin, Treasurer, Roxbury, R. F. D.; C. Hill Carter, W. L. Harrison, F. L. Douthat, Hon. D. G. Tyler, W. T. Pointer, W. J. Hogan, W. L. Woods,.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Miss Mary Carter, Mrs. Wm. Willcox. Baptisms: infants, 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 73; other days, 14. Catechisings, 3. Holy Communion: public, 27; private, 1.

 CLARKE COUNTY.

Communicants: lost, 3; present number, 75.

Families and parts connected with parish, 35; baptised persons, 84; confirmed persons, 77.

Organization.—Sunday-schools: 2; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 36. Sunday-school offerings: \$6.29.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 854 00	
Improvements.....	2,184 00	
Missions and charities.....	52 00	
		\$3,090 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 51 00	
Charities.....	20 00	
Other objects.....	75 00	
		146 00
General—Missions.....	\$ 30 00	
Charities.....	3 00	
		33 00
Grand total.....		\$3,269 00

General Remarks.—The old Colonial Church at Westover was restored last fall at the expense of \$2,184.00. Most of this sum had been accumulating for several years for this purpose. The work has given general satisfaction.

 CLARKE COUNTY.

CLARKE PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Berryville.

Rev. EDWARD WALL, Rector—P. O., Berryville.

Date of taking charge, October 21, 1894.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Samuel McCormick, Senior Warden; John B. Neil, Junior Warden and Register; S. F. Baughman, Treasurer; H. W. Baker, A. Moore, Jr., Eugene Glover, Jacqueline S. Ware, F. B. Whiting, W. T. Lewis, R. S. B. Smith, Marshall McCormick, Berryville.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—F. B. Whiting, white; Rev. I. L. Jeffreys, colored.

Baptisms: infants, 3; colored adults, 1. Presented for confirmation, white, 9; colored, 1. Marriages, white, 1; colored, 1. Burial, white, 5; colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 107; other days, 23. Catechisings, frequent. Holy Communion: public, 17; private, 1.

CLARKE COUNTY.

Communicants: added, 10; lost, 26; present number, 140 (of whom colored, 6).

Families and parts connected with parish, 75; baptised persons, 214; confirmed persons, 160.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools: white, 1; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 4; colored, 4; scholars, white, 25; colored, 20. Sunday-school offerings, \$29.10.

Missions and Chapels.—Colored Chapel, 1; communicants, 6; scholars, 20; Woman's Auxiliary: members, 40; offerings, \$191.28. Junior branches: members, 23; offerings \$112.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,374 85	
Improvements.....	127 52	
Missions and charities.....	75 96	
		\$1,578 33
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 136 70	
Charities.....	65 00	
Other objects.....	149 50	
		351 20
General—Missions.....	\$ 106 02	
Charities.....	111 15	
		217 17
Grand total.....		\$2,146 70

General Remarks.—The colored mission is in charge of Rev. J. L. Jeffreys, Deacon, who was sent here by Bishop Gibson last July, and who is doing good work at three points: Berryville, Wickliffe and Millwood.

CUNNINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Millwood.

OLD CHAPEL, Briggs.

EMMANUEL CHAPEL, Boyce.

VALLEY VIEW MISSION, Berry's.

Rev. J. M. ROBESON, Rector—P. O., Millwood.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1906.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—R. P. Page, Senior Warden, Boyce; Geo. H. Burwell, Junior Warden, Millwood; Geo. H. Burwell, Register; R. P. Page,

CLARKE COUNTY.

Treasurer; H. M. Nelson, Millwood; Geo. B. Harrison, Boyce; E. G. Butter, Berryville, R. F. D.; R. P. Whiting, Millwood; Dr. R. C. Randolph, Millwood; P. H. Mayo, Richmond; H. M. Nelson, Jr., Millwood; K. N. Gilpin, Boyce; R. G. Mitchell, Boyce; N. B. Page, Boyce.

Lay Readers.—Geo. B. Harrison, Boyce; Geo. H. Burwell, Jr., Millwood; H. M. Nelson, Jr., Millwood.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—C. B. Jones, Millwood; J. T. Sprint, Boyce; J. M. Robeson, Briggs.

Baptisms: white infants, 15; colored infants, 2. Marriages, 3. Burials, 19. Public services: Sundays, 156; other days, 25. Catechisings, frequent. Holy Communion: public, 22; private, 1.

Communicants: added, 2; lost, 5; present number, 137.

Families and parts connected with parish, 60; baptised persons, 185; confirmed persons, 165.

Organizations.—Sunday-school: white, 3; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 14; colored, 3; scholars, white, 100. Sunday-school offerings, \$22.42. Old Chapel: scholars, 30; Emmanuel Chapel: communicants, 64; scholars, 55; Valley View: communicants, 13. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 26; offerings, \$86.10. Junior branches: members, 17; offerings, \$15.00. Ladies' Aid: offerings, \$133.36. Leper Society: offerings \$25.00. Emmanuel Guild: offerings, \$155.36.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,648 84	
		\$1,648 84
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 170 00	
Charities.....	70 00	
(Disabled Clergy and Widows' and Orphans' Funds, Education Society and specials for like purposes).....	52 00	
Other objects.....	110 00	
		402 00
General—Missions.....	\$ 154 00	
Other objects.....	127 80	
		281 80
Grand total.....		\$2,332 64

General Remarks.—A new Rectory built at a cost of \$15,000.00. Chapel in church yard remodeled, cost \$1,500.00.

CLARKE COUNTY.

GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, White Post.

Rev. EDGAR H. DICKERSON, Rector—P. O., White Post.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—David Meade, Jr., Senior Warden; Dr. C. O. Dearmont, Junior Warden; P. W. Bowers, Register; Dr. C. O. Dearmont, Treasurer, White Post.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Rev. Edgar H. Dickerson.

Public services: Sundays, 18; other days, 10. Catechisings, 6. Holy Communion: public, 6.

Communicants: present number, 49.

Families and parts connected with parish, 30.

Organizations.—Sunday-school: 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 18. Sunday-school offerings, \$10.70. Chancel Guild: members, 8; offerings, \$2.00. St. Matthew's Guild: members, 25; offerings, \$141.81.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$411 52	
Improvements.....	19 00	
Missions and charities.....	10 62	
		\$441 14
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 19 61	
Charities.....	10 00	
Other objects.....	17 00	
		46 61
General—Missions.....	\$ 40 00	
Other objects.....	4 00	
		44 00
Grand total.....		\$531 75

General Remarks.—This is a report from January 1, 1914, to April 30, 1914. The parish was vacant for the remaining part of year.

WICKLIFFE PARISH.

WICKLIFFE CHURCH, Berryville

Rev. R. C. COWLING, Rector—P. O., Charles Town, W. Va., R. F. D. 2.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1907.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Chas. H. Lewis, Senior Warden, Charles

CLARKE COUNTY.

Town, W. Va.; Richard B. Smith, Junior Warden, Berryville; Chas. H. Lewis, Register; Chas. H. Lewis, Treasurer; E. J. Smith, Howard Castleman.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Miss Mary Powers.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 50; other days, 3. Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 2.

Communicants, lost, 1; present number, 38.

Families and parts connected with parish, 19; baptised persons, 52; confirmed persons, 44.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools: 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 15. Sunday-school offerings, \$45.00. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 16; offerings, \$157.60. Junior branches: members, 15; offerings, \$72.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$283 00	
Missions and charities.....	23 20	
		\$306 20
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$112 95	
Charities.....	22 00	
Other objects.....	30 00	
		164 95
General—Missions.....	\$ 89 69	
		89 69
Grand total.....		\$560 84

WICKLIFFE PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, near Bluemont.

Rev. R. C. COWLING, Rector—P. O., Charles Town, W. Va., R. F. D. 2.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Same as Wickliffe Church.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—R. C. Cowling.

Baptisms: adults, 17; infants, 16. Presented for confirmation, 15. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 45; other days, 4. Catechisings, 40. Holy Communion: public, 2.

Communicants: added, 15; lost, 1; present number, 21.

Baptised persons, 43; confirmed persons, 21.

Organizations.—Sunday-school: 1; officers and teachers 5; scholars, 90.

 CULPEPER COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 43 67	
Improvements.....	175 00	
		\$218 67
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 5 00	
		5 00
Grand total.....		\$223 67

 CULPEPER COUNTY.

RIDLEY PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Brandy.

Rev. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector—P. O. Brandy.

Date of taking charge, April 1, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. C. Abbott, Senior Warden; Ed. Nottingham, Junior Warden; Edg. Nottingham, Register; Lewis Wood, Treasurer; Douglas Thrift, Assistant Treasurer, Brandy; Alexander Wood, Elkwood; Turner Ratrie.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Edg. Nottingham.

Public services: Sundays, 2; other days, 2. Holy Communion: public, 1. Communicants, present number, 52.

Families and parts connected with parish, 25; baptised persons, 90; confirmed persons, 50.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 40 Sunday-school offerings, \$21.21.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$171 00	
Insurance.....	171 15	
		\$342 15
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 3 12	
Other objects.....	30 00	
		33 12
General—Missions.....	\$ 26 36	
		26 36
Grand total.....		\$401 63

 CULPEPER COUNTY.

RIDLEY PARISH.

St. PAUL'S CHURCH, Raccoon Ford.

Rev. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector—P. O. Brandy.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—G. B. W. Nalle, Senior Warden, Culpeper; Chas. Jones, Junior Warden, Raccoon Ford; Robt. Sommerville, Register, Mitchells; Chas. Jones, Treasurer, Raccoon Ford; J. E. Butler, Raccoon Ford; Temple Sommerville, Mitchells.

Public services: Sundays, 2.

Communicants, present number, 27.

Families and parts connected with parish, 12; confirmed persons, 27.

Organization.—Ladies Aid Society: members, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$3 12
General—Missions.....	4 76
Total.....	\$7 85

 RIDLEY PARISH.

CALVARY CHURCH, Mitchells.

Rev. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector—P. O. Brandy.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Same as Vestry of St. Paul's, Raccoon Ford.

Public services: Sundays, 2.

Communicants, 8.

Families and parts connected with parish, 8; confirmed persons, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$21 00
Insurance.....	4 50
Diocesan—Other objects.....	6 00
General—Missions.....	20 00
Grand total.....	\$51 50

General Remarks.—Church vacant from October 1, 1913, to April 1, 1914.

CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. MARKS PARISH.

St. STEPHENS CHURCH, Culpeper.

St. MARKS CHAPEL, Rixeyville.

Rev. KENSEY JOHNS HAMMOND, Rector.—P. O., Culpeper.

Date of taking charge, April 4, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Robert Blish Macoy, Senior Warden; Roslyn C. Vass, Junior Warden; Robert M. Mackall, Register; Roslyn C. Vass, Treasurer; Lewis Porter Nelson, Charles H. Goldsborough, John James Roberts, John J. Davies, John Wm. Yowell, Culpeper; Rixeyville, St. Marks; James R. Lewis, Rixeyville, R. F. D.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Rector.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 9. Marriages, 2. Burials, 9. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 56. Catechisings, 25. Holy Communion: public, 19; private, 2.

Communicants: added, 19; lost, 6; present number, 125 (of whom colored, 1).

Families and parts connected with parish, 100; baptised persons, 225; confirmed persons, 160.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 57. Sunday-school offerings, \$105.87. Little Fork Church, 10; scholars, 25. St. Marks, Rixeyville: communicants, 10; scholars, 25. Woman's Auxiliary (box \$100.00): members, 34; offerings, \$150.00. Junior branches: members, 14; offerings, \$42.80. Guild: members, 38; offerings, \$169.95. Ladies Aid: members, 13; offerings, \$72.60. Babies' branch: members, 12.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 1,408 35	
Improvements.....	842 58	
Missions and charities.....	236 05	
		\$2,486 98
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 202 07	
Charities.....	45 46	
Other objects.....	140 00	
		387 53
General—Missions.....	\$ 236 03	
Charities.....	12 70	
Other objects.....	51 95	
		300 68
Grand total.....		\$3,175 19

CULPEPER COUNTY.

General Remarks.—The improvements were chiefly those upon the rectory. The offerings and expenses of Little Fork Church and St. Marks, Rixeyville, are included in the whole report. A civil war claim for \$750.00 was received in June, 1913, and old debts to the sum of \$744.75, not included in the statistics above given, were paid. The parish is now free of all indebtedness. The offerings for General Missions include the value of a box sent by the Woman's Auxiliary to the sufferers from the floods in Ohio in the summer of 1913. All apportionments have been paid.

SLAUGHTER PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Rapidan.

Rev. JOHN BELLIS VAN FLEET, Rector.—P. O., Rapidan.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—T. T. Slaughter, Senior Warden, Mitchells; W. A. Taliaferro, Junior Warden; J. D. Hamilton, Register, Orange; Mrs. M. E. Grasty, Treasurer, Orange; Gray Hume, Edwin Conway, R. M. Brady, J. M. Furnival, Rapidan; R. O. Halsey, Orange.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—The Rector.

Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 51; other days, 6. Catechisings, 12. Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 4.

Communicants: added, 3; present number, 39.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 28. Sunday-school offerings, \$14.39. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 23.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 1,029 84	
Improvements.....	15 00	
Missions and charities.....	26 00	
		\$1,070 84
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 80 00	
Charities.....	30 00	
Other objects.....	44 00	
		154 00
General—Missions.....	\$ 45 00	
Charities.....	5 00	
		50 00
Grand total.....		\$1,274 84

ESSEX COUNTY.

General Remarks.—Have held services on the Hawfield estate in house and private chapel eight times. Have held services in St. Margaret's colored church, Orange, four times. The Sunday-school sent to Diocesan Missionary Society \$6.08 and to General Missions, \$2.04.

SLAUGHTER PARISH.

ALL SAINTS MEMORIAL CHURCH, Mitchells.

Rev. J. B. VAN FLEET, Rector—P. O., Rapidan.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—T. T. Slaughter, Senior Warden Mitchells; W. J. Yager, Junior Warden, Mitchells; Dr. Granville Eastham, Rapidan.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Mrs. T. T. Slaughter.

Public services: Sundays, 49; other days, 1. Holy Communion: public, 6; private, 1.

Communicants, lost, 3; present number, 32.

Families and parts connected with parish, 14; baptised persons, 44; confirmed persons, 32.

Organizations.—Sunday-school: 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 17. Sunday-school offerings, \$15.26. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 117; offerings, \$143.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$176 59	
Missions and charities.....	15 00	
		\$191 59
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 45 50	
Other objects.....	25 00	
		70 50
General—Missions.....	\$ 31 50	
		31 50
Grand total.....		\$293 59

ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

VAWTERS AND ST. MATTHEWS, Loretto and Champlain.

Vacant.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Latane Sale, Senior Warden, Chance; A. T.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Brooke, Junior Warden, Loretto; Richard Baylor, Register, Ivaville; Robert Beverley, Caret; P. C. Waring, Jr., Loretto; H. L. Baylor, Loretto.

Lay Reader.—Robert Beverley, St. Matthews, Caret.

Baptisms, 1. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Public Services: Sundays, 6. Holy Communion: public, 2.

Communicants: added, 1; lost, 13; present number, 45.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 13 50	
		\$ 13 50
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$223 28	
Charities.....	25 00	
Other objects.....	50 00	
		298 28
General—Missions.....	\$ 50 00	
Charities.....	5 00	
Other objects.....	30 45	
		85 45
Grand total.....		\$397 23

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

St. JOHN'S CHURCH, Tappahannock.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector—P. O., Tappahannock.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Geo. N. Anderton, Senior Warden; John R. Haile, Junior Warden, Minor; J. C. Phillips, Register; J. C. Phillips, Treasurer; L. L. Snead, Charles Sale, Geo. W. Daingerfield, Tappahannock; Philip Smoot, Miller's Tavern; R. A. Lyne, Miller's Tavern; R. L. Pendleton, Pauls Cross Roads; Arthur Smith, Biscoe; Thomas W. Wilson, Walkerton.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Wm. N. Meade, J. C. Phillips.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 4. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 72; other days, 60. Catechisings, frequent. Holy Communion: public, 15.

Communicants: added, 4; lost, 5; present number, 54.

Families and parts connected with parish, 20; baptised persons, 64; confirmed persons, 54.

ESSEX COUNTY.

Organizations.—Sunday-school: 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 30. Sunday-school offerings, \$14.38. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 10; offerings, \$51.00; Junior branches: members, 20; offerings, 36.17; Woman's Guild: members, 12; offerings, \$62.60.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$555 65	
Improvements.....	62 60	
Missions and charities.....	20 00	
		\$638 25
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$108 00	
Charities.....	25 00	
Other objects.....	46 00	
		179 00
General—Missions.....	\$ 93 00	
Charities.....	5 00	
Other objects.....	5 00	
		103 00
Grand total.....		\$920 25

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Miller's Tavern.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector—P. O., Tappahannock.

Date of taking charge, November, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—See St. John's Church.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Philip Smoot.

Presented for confirmation: 1. Public services: Sundays, 23. Holy Communion: public, 11.

Communicants: added, 1; present number, 28.

Families and parts connected with parish, 11; baptised persons, 40; confirmed persons, 28.

Organizations.—Sunday-school: 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 25.

ESSEX COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....		\$135 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$20 00	
Charities.....	3 00	
Other objects.....	10 00	
		33 00
General—Missions.....		7 50
Grand total.....		\$175 50

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Miller's Tavern.

Rev. WM. N. MEADE, Rector—P. O., Tappahannock.

Date of taking charge, June 2, 1909.

Rev. JOHN H. SCOTT, Assistant—P. O., Miller's Tavern.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. G. Pendleton, Senior Warden, Miller's Tavern; Jas. Haskins, Junior Warden, Miller's Tavern; T. D. Brown, Register, Miller's Tavern; Carter Ball, Treasurer, Miller's Tavern; Leroy Matthews, Walkerton; Benjamin Scott, Tappahannock; H. C. Roane, Miller's Tavern; Robert Roane, Miller's Tavern.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—J. G. Pendleton, T. D. Brown.

Baptisms: colored, adults, 2; infants, 1. Presented for confirmation: colored, 2. Marriages, colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 63; other days, 9. Catechisings, regularly. Holy Communion: public 18; private, 4.

Communicants: added, 4; present number, 30 (of whom colored, all).

Families and parts connected with parish, 15; baptised persons, 41; confirmed persons, 26.

Organization.—Sunday-schools: colored, 1; officers and teachers, colored, 5; scholars, colored, 43. Sunday-school offerings, \$11.63. Parish and other schools, colored, 1; officers and teachers, colored, 2; scholars, colored, 16. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 8; offerings, \$11.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$59 00	
Improvements.....	32 50	
Missions and charities.....	5 00	
		\$ 96 50
Diocesan—Missions.....		5 00
Grand total.....		\$101 50

 ESSEX COUNTY.

SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

St. LUKE'S CHURCH, Montague.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector—

Date of taking charge, February 1, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. Payton Hundley, Senior Warden, Centre-cross; Thos. R. Bland, Junior Warden, Jamaica; R. H. Seward, Register and Treasurer, Montague; Clifton E. Seward, R. L. Durham, Jas. E. Burch.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Edw. Valentine Jones.

Presented for confirmation, 1. Public services: Sundays, 14. Catechisings, 10. Holy Communion: public, 4.

Communicants: added, 1; present number, 23.

Families and parts connected with parish, 13; baptised persons, 43; confirmed persons, 24.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools: 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 12. Sunday-school offerings, \$5.00. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 13; offerings, \$7.50. Woman's Guild: members, 10; offerings, 25.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$165 00	
Improvements.....	160 00	
Missions and charities.....	2 50	
		\$327 50
Diocesan—Missions.....	13 67	
Other objects.....	9 00	
		22 67
General—Missions.....	\$ 14 59	
		14 59
Grand total.....		\$364 76

General Remarks.—This report is necessarily incomplete, being for a portion only of the Council year, as the rector, Rev. Edw. Valentine Jones, on account of total loss of eye sight, was compelled to retire from his work at the end of December, 1913, leaving the parish vacant.

 FAIRFAX COUNTY.

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

THE FALLS CHURCH, Falls Church.

Rev. ANDREW G. GRINNAN, Rector—P. O., Falls Church.

Date of taking charge, September, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—S. D. Tripp, Senior Warden, Falls Church; Chas. A. Stewart, Junior Warden, East Falls Church; G. D. G. Nicolson, Register, West Falls Church; S. D. Tripp, Treasurer, Falls Church; H. A. Fellows, East Falls Church; Dr. L. E. Gott, East Falls Church; J. T. Unverzagt, S. H. Styles.

Lay Reader.—S. D. Tripp.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—S. D. Tripp.

Baptisms: adults, 6; infants, 17. Presented for confirmation: 22. Marriages, 5. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 53; other days, 16. Holy Communion: public, 11.

Communicants: present number, 142.

Families and parts connected with parish, 91; baptised persons, 233; confirmed persons, 157.

Organization.—Sunday-school: 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 70. Sunday-school offerings, \$57.00. Junior branches: members, 25; offerings, \$68.82. Guild: members, 15; offerings, \$134.20. Daughters of the King: members, 15; offerings, \$10.00. Church Yard Improvement: members, 6; offerings, \$261.76.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,050 02	
Improvements.....	482 13	
Missions and charities.....	27 00	
		\$1,559 15
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 109 75	
Charities.....	15 04	
Other objects.....	41 50	
		166 29
General—Missions.....	\$ 72 69	
Charities.....	2 75	
		75 44
Grand total.....		\$1,800 88

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

General Remarks.—Rev. John McGill, D.D., had charge of the parish until September 15, when I became rector.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHAPEL, Theological Seminary.

Rev. A. CRAWFORD, D.D., Dean.

Associates—The Faculty.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Burials, 1.
 Public services: Sundays and other days, 276. Catechisings, 4. Holy Communion: public, 34.
 Communicants: present number, 52.
 Families and parts connected with parish, 22; baptised persons, 73.
Organizations.—Sunday-school: 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 17. Sunday-school offerings, \$8.30. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 20; offerings, \$100.00. Brotherhood of St. Andrew: members, 27; offerings, \$13.50. Ladies Sewing Society: offerings, \$30.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$456 29	
		\$456 29
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 69 94	
Charities.....	82 56	
		152 50
General—Missions.....	\$ 35 00	
Charities.....	54 45	
		89 45
Grand total.....		\$698 24

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, West End, Alexandria.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, D.D., Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of taking charge, November, 1894.

Warden and Vestryman.—J. F. Chancey, Treasurer, Duke street extended, Alexandria, Va.

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

Lay Readers.—W. J. Alfriend, M. Doswell, C. T. Shears, Mathias Madert.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—C. T. Shears.

Baptisms: adults, 4; infants, 4. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 96; other days, 12. Catechisings, 9. Holy Communion: public, 6.

Communicants: lost, 6; present number, 49.

Families and parts connected with parish, 64; baptised persons, 112; confirmed persons, 49.

Organization.—Sunday-school: 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 60. Sunday-school offerings, \$31.81.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$166 00	
		\$166 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 20 73	
Other objects.....	5 00	
		25 73
General—Missions.....	\$ 18 53	
To Jews.....	1 25	
Other objects.....	1 00	
		20 78
Grand total.....		\$212 51

FAIRFAX PARISH.

CHRIST CHAPEL, Groveton.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, D.D., Rector.

Date of taking charge, November, 1894.

Lay Readers.—George Leckonby, Herbert N. Tucker, F. A. Parsons.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—George Leckonby.

Public services: Sundays, 25. Holy Communion: public, 3.

Communicants: present number, 2.

Families and parts connected with parish, 9; baptised persons, 20; confirmed persons, 2.

Organization.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 10. Sunday-school offerings, \$3.00.

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$11 35
Diocesan—Contingent Fund.....	3 06
General—Missions.....	13 91
Grand total.....	\$28 32

General Remarks.—The congregation is chiefly composed of communicants and adherents of other churches.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHAPEL, Theological Seminary.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, D.D., Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of taking charge, November, 1894.

Lay Readers.—Ambler Blackford, Howard Hartzell.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Ambler Blackford.

Baptisms: colored infants, 2.

Public services: Sundays, 48; other days, 6. Catechisings, 12. Holy Communion: public, 2.

Communicants: colored, 8.

Families and parts connected with parish, 56; baptised persons, 30; confirmed persons, 8.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, colored, 1; officers and teachers, colored, 4; scholars, colored, 38. Sunday-school offerings, \$10.03.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$19 10
Missions and charities.....	11 43
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 3 06
Other objects.....	2 58
General—Missions, colored.....	\$ 3 05
Grand total.....	\$39 22

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

CHAPEL OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, Howardsville.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, D.D., Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of taking charge, November, 1894.

Lay Readers.—Cameron G. Richardson, Jr., Frank S. Persons, Jr.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Cameron G. Richardson, Jr.

Baptisms: infants, 4. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 36; other days, 6. Holy Communion: public, 3.

Communicants: added, 4; present number, 11.

Families and parts connected with parish, 14; baptised persons, 30; confirmed persons, 11.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$13 23
Missions and charities.....	1 35
Diocesan—Charities.....	\$ 6 52
Other objects.....	8 00
General—Missions.....	\$ 2 00
Other objects, N. V. B. and P. B. S.....	2 13
Grand total.....	\$33 23

General Remarks.—The report of the Sunday-school with its offerings is given in the report of Immanuel Chapel, Theological Seminary.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, Bailey's Cross Roads.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, D.D., Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of taking charge, November, 1894.

Lay Readers.—Floyd Cartwright, T. G. Mundy, F. G. Faber.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Floyd Cartwright.

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

Baptisms: infants, 10.
 Public services: Sundays, 50; other days, 9. Catechisings, 8. Holy Communion: public, 4.
 Communicants: present number, 24.
 Families and parts connected with parish, 41; baptised persons, 102; confirmed persons, 33.
Organizations.—Sunday-school: 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 42. Sunday-school offerings, \$28.60. Woman's Guild, Parochial: members, 12; offerings, \$166.81.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 87 00	
Improvements.....	293 56	
Missions and charities.....	1 80	
		\$382 36
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 2 60	
Charities.....	2 11	
Other objects.....	10 50	
		15 21
General—Missions.....	\$ 4 02	
Other objects, N. V. B. and P. B. S.....	2 50	
		6 52
Grand total.....		\$404 09

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, Lincolnia.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, D.D., Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of taking charge, November, 1894.

Lay Readers.—Guy Edison Kagey, Edward A. DeMiller, Clarence E. Buxton.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Guy Edison Kagey.

Baptisms: infants, 3. Public services: Sundays, 39; other days, 14. Holy Communion: public, 3.

Communicants: present number, 10.

Families and parts connected with parish, 51; baptised persons, 81. confirmed persons, 10.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 52. Sunday-school offerings, \$8.75. St. Paul's Guild: members, 11.

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$30 67	
Improvements.....	75 00	
Missions and charities.....	8 00	
		\$113 67
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 3 00	
Other objects.....	3 00	
		6 00
General—Missions.....	\$ 3 00	
		30 00
Grand total.....		\$122 67

General Remarks.—The improvements made during the year were as follows: (a) Concrete steps to the chapel. (b) A concrete walk. (c) Cemetery adjoining chapel.

FAIRFAX PARISH.

SHARON CHAPEL, Alexandria, R. F. D.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector—P. O., Theological Seminary.

Date of taking charge, November, 1894.

Lay Readers.—Sidney T. Ruck, B. J. Rudderow, R. F. Blackford.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Sidney T. Ruck.

Baptisms: adults, 3; infants, 8. Public services: Sundays, 33; other days, 7. Catechisings, 4. Holy Communion: public, 3; private, 1.

Communicants: present number, 23.

Families and parts connected with parish, 30; baptised persons, 51; confirmed persons, 23.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 40. Sunday-school offerings, \$25.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$40 59	
Improvements.....	25 00	
Missions and charities.....	25 00	
		\$90 59

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 4 02	
Charities.....	5 00	
Other objects.....	7 50	
		\$16 52
General—Missions.....	\$ 4 01	
Other objects.....	2 86	
		6 87
Grand total.....		\$113 98

LANGLEY PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, McLean.

Rev. WILLIAM P. PAINTER, Rector—P. O., McLean.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Walter T. Weaver, Senior Warden, Washington, D. C.; William M. Shafer, Junior Warden, McLean; Bertram G. Foster, Register, Washington, D. C.; James S. Ball, Treasurer; John H. Darling, A. Keith Parris, Jr., Douglas S. Mackall, Henry Mackall, McLean; Sydney Talliaferro, Washington, D. C.

Lay Readers.—Bertram G. Foster, Washington, D. C.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—John H. Darling.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 7. Presented for confirmation, 16. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 49; other days, 8. Catechisings, 20. Holy Communion: public, 15.

Communicants added, 17; present number, 42.

Families and parts connected with parish, 25; baptised persons (estimated), 100; confirmed persons, 50.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 35. St. John's Guild: offerings, \$339.60.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 614 49	
Improvements.....	2,896 32	
Missions and charities.....	1 90	
		\$3,512 71

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 31 00	
Charities.....	23 51	
Other objects.....	26 55	
		\$81 06
General—Missions.....	\$ 20 00	
Charities.....	1 00	
		21 00
Grand total.....		\$3,614 77

General Remarks.—Of the sixteen persons confirmed, thirteen were presented by the Rev. David A. Barr, of Washington, D. C., at the end of his two years' devoted service as Minister-in-charge. The present rector entered upon his duties October 1, 1913. The great event of the past year has been the completion of the handsome new rectory which has cost about \$4,000.

McGILL PARISH.

HOLY COMFORTER CHURCH, Vienna.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, D.D., Rector—P. O., Fairfax.

Date of taking charge, September, 1, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Thorton Tennett, Senior Warden; L. M. Dow, Junior Warden; L. M. Dow, Register; Geo. E. King, Treasurer; J. F. Oertel, W. H. Goldsmith, C. Babcock, Vienna.

Lay Reader.—W. H. Goldsmith.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—W. H. Goldsmith.

Baptisms: infants, 4. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 5. Holy Communion: public, 10.

Communicants: added, 2; lost, 2; present number, 30.

Families and parts connected with parish, 30; baptised persons, 60; confirmed persons, 35.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 18. Sunday-school offerings, \$11.77. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 20; offerings, \$63.00; Parish Guild: members, 20; offerings, \$93.63.

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....		\$12 21
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$34 00	
Charities.....	10 00	
		44 00
General—Missions.....		33 00

Grand total.....		\$89 21

TRURO PARISH.

ZION CHURCH, Fairfax.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, D.D., Rector—P. O., Fairfax.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—R. E. Thornton, Senior Warden; Thos. R. Keith, Junior Warden; Dr. Howard Fletcher, Register; F. S. McCandlish, Treasurer; R. W. Moore, R. E. Lee, Jr., Burke; R. W. Woolley, H. L. Burrows, C. V. Ford, J. W. Rust, Dr. W. P. Moncure, James M. Love, Fairfax.

Lay Reader.—R. E. Lee, Jr., Burke.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Dr. W. P. Moncure.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 7. Marriages: white, 10; colored, 2. Burials: white, 5; colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 40. Holy Communion: public, 15; private, 1.

Communicants: added, 8; lost, 2; present number, 71.

Families and parts connected with parish, 65; baptised persons, 100; confirmed persons, 80.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 37. Sunday-school offerings, \$21.24. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 15; offerings, \$80.80. Junior Auxiliary: members, 10; offerings, \$5.00. Parish Guild: members, 29; offerings, \$120.50.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$806 71	
On church debt.....	200 00	
Missions and charities.....	55 00	

		\$1,061 71

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$138 00	
Charities.....	50 00	
Other objects.....	46 00	

		\$ 234 00
General—Missions.....	\$ 60 00	
Charities.....	7 80	

		67 80

Grand total.....		\$1,363 51

TRURO PARISH.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, near Burke.

THE MISSION, at Burke.

Rev. FRANK PAGE, D.D., Rector—P. O., Fairfax.

Date of taking charge, September 1, 1911.

Lay Reader.—R. E. Lee, Jr.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Judge James M. Love.

Baptisms: infants, 6. Holy Communion: public, 3.

Communicants: present number about, 15.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 50.

General Remarks.—Services are held at Burke by a student of the seminary twice a month. R. E. Lee, Jr., Lay Reader once a month. Rev. Dr. S. A. Wallis has had Holy Communion there once. Our congregations are good. At the church of The Good Shepherd, we have a good Sunday-school. R. E. Lee reads the service once a month, and the rector holds services as often as he can, and administers the sacraments. There is in an improvement in both of these places.

TRURO PARISH.

POHICK CHURCH, near Lorton Station.

OLIVET CHURCH, near Franconia Station.

Vacant.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—T. F. Chapman, Senior Warden, Gunston; Wm. M. Nevitt, Junior Warden, Newington; B. F. Nevitt, Register, Swet-

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

nam; Dr. W. P. Caton, Treasurer, Accotink; H. H. Dodge, Paul Kester, Corbin Thompson, J. P. H. Mason, J. W. Brookfield, Dr. C. L. Storkweather, Frank Triplett, F. H. Elmore.

Lay Readers.—Dr. W. P. Caton, Accotink; Corbin Thompson, Woodbridge; J. W. Brookfield, Springfield.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Dr. W. P. Caton, Accotink; J. W. Brookfield, Springfield.

Baptisms: infants, 7. Presented for confirmation: 7. Public services: Sundays, 80. Holy Communion: public, 12.

Communicants: added, 7; lost, 1; present number, 108 (of whom colored 1).

Families and parts connected with parish, 50; baptised persons, 120; confirmed persons, 120.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 125. Sunday-school offerings, \$50.00. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 25; offerings, \$10.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$700 00	
		\$700 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 57 00	
Disabled Clergy and Widows' and Orphan's Funds, Education Society and specials for like purposes.....	18 00	
Other objects.....	60 00	
		135 00
General—Missions.....	\$ 40 00	
Charities.....	5 00	
Other objects.....	60 00	
		105 00
Grand total.....		\$940 00

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, Herndon.

Vacant.

No report received.
Communicants last reported, 91.

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Chantilly.

Vacant.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—E. W. Birch, Senior Warden; D. B. Gantt, Treasurer; D. B. Gantt, Vestryman; Lee Birch, E. W. Birch, G. R. L. Turberville.

Communicants: last reported, 25.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$10 25	
		\$10 25
Diocesan—Charities.....	\$5 80	
Other objects.....	9 00	
		14 80
Grand total.....		\$25 05

UPPER TRURO PARISH.

CLIFTON MISSION, Clifton.

Vacant.

No report received.
Communicants last reported, 14.

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

CEDAR RUN PARISH.

ST. STEPHENS' CHURCH, Catletts.

Rev. D. C. MAYERS, Rector.

No report received.
Communicants last reported, 15.

 FAUQUIER COUNTY.

EMMANUEL PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Casanova.

Rev. D. C. MAYERS, Rector.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, -50.

EMMANUEL PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, Remington.

Rev. D. C. MAYERS, Rector.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 67.

HAMILTON PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Warrenton.

CHRIST CHURCH, Baldwin's Ridge.

Rev. WM. GIBSON PENDLETON, Rector—P. O., Warrenton.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—R. W. Hilleary, Senior Warden; B. D. Spilman, Junior Warden; R. H. Montgomery, Register; Hugh Hamilton, Treasurer; S. C. Brittle, Jos. W. Blackwell, Edward Carter, Dr. M. G. Douglas, J. A. C. Keith, A. F. Rose, S. A. Appleton, H. C. Groome, Warrenton.

Lay Reader.—R. W. Hilleary.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—R. W. Hilleary, Jos. W. Blackwell, Percy Goldsmith.

Baptisms: white adults, 1; white infants, 7; colored infants, 1. Marriages: colored, 3. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 44; other days, 31. Holy Communion: public, 17; private, 1.

Communicants: present number, 228 (of whom colored, 2).

 FAUQUIER COUNTY.

Families and parts connected with parish, 148; baptised persons, 350; confirmed persons, 228.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 55. Sunday-school offerings, \$38.65. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 40; offerings, \$114.00. Junior branches: members, 23; offerings, \$82.75.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$2,288 82	
Improvements.....	967 76	
Missions and charities.....	151 25	
		\$3,407 83
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 249 44	
Charities.....	86 40	
Other objects.....	158 00	
		493 84
General—Missions.....	\$ 246 48	
Charities.....	18 76	
		265 24
Grand total.....		\$4,166 91

General Remarks.—Services are held once each month in the school house at Turnbull, where there is a Union Sunday-school conducted by a Communicant of St. James. The indications are that this point may justify the building of a chapel in the near future.

LEEDS PARISH.

LEEDS CHURCH, Hume.

Rev. BENJAMIN DENNIS, Rector—P. O., Hume.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. C. Marshall, Senior Warden, Hume; G. H. Moss, Junior Warden, Markham; J. L. Baxley, Register, Hume; E. M. Newton, Treasurer, Hume; Edw. Ambler, Dr. P. C. Riley, Markham; Geo. S. Cable, Markham; Robert Douthal, Markham; Gray Carroll.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 57. Marriages, 2. Public services: Sundays, 80; other days, 1. Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 2.

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

Communicants: added, 3; lost, 3; present number, 57.
 Families and parts connected with parish, 25; baptised persons, 125.
Missions and Chapels included in this report.—St. Pauls Rockland. All Saints, Markham.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$760 56	
Improvements.....	84 00	
Missions and charities.....	8 76	
		\$853 32
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 62 00	
Charities.....	23 00	
		85 00
General—Missions.....		45 00
		\$983 32

MEADE PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Upperville.

TRAPPE AND MILLSVILLE MISSIONS, Loudoun.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector—P. O., Upperville.

Date of taking charge, March 1, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Wm. J. Mann, Senior Warden; R. H. Dulany, Junior Warden; M. G. Richardson, Register; J. Harrison Tyler, Treasurer; Bluemont; Geo. R. Gaither, H. G. Tayloe, R. B. Lawson, Jr., B. E. Armistead, C. T. Scott, Dr. C. F. Rinker, Eugene Gatewood, John Frasier.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—C. T. Scott, Upperville.

Marriages, 1. Burials, 8. Public services: Sundays, 60; other days, 9. Holy Communion: public, 14.

Communicants: lost, 4; present number, 55.

Families and parts connected with parish, 25.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 20. Sunday-school offerings, \$30.34.

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$925 00	
Improvements.....	150 00	
Missions and charities.....	37 43	
		\$1,112 43
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 95 98	
Charities.....	31 99	
Other objects.....	37 00	
		164 97
General—Missions.....	\$ 39 17	
Charities.....	11 50	
		50 67
Grand total.....		\$1,328 07

PIEDMONT PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Delaplane.

Rev. BENJAMIN DENNIS, Rector.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. S. Mason, Senior Warden; C. M. Smith, Junior Warden; C. M. Smith, Register; Wm. McCarty, Treasurer; D. D. McCarty, Dennis McCarty, Joseph Warren,——Wheat.

Baptisms, adults, 2. Public services: Sundays, 22. Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 2.

Communicants: not reported by last report, 22.

Families and parts connected with parish, 17; baptised persons, 115; confirmed persons, 22.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$25 00
General—Missions.....	15 00
Total.....	\$40 00

FAUQUIER COUNTY.

WHITTLE PARISH.

- GRACE CHURCH, The Plains.
- TRINITY CHURCH, Marshall.
- WHITTLE CHAPEL, The Plains.

Rev. J. J. NORWOOD, Rector Emeritus.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1893.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. J. H. Frost, Senior Warden, Marshall; J. T. Cochran, Junior Warden, The Plains; John McGill, Jr., Register, The Plains; J. R. Foster, Treasurer, The Plains; N. L. Turner, A. W. Fleming, D. H. Meade, Dr. E. P. Clarke, J. T. Ramey, J. H. C. Beverley, E. C. Turner.

Lay Readers.—J. R. Foster, N. L. Turner.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—J. R. Foster, N. L. Turner, E. C. Turner, Assistant.

Baptisms: infants, 7. Marriages: white, 1; colored, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 88; other days, 10. Catechisings, 2. Holy Communion: public, 16.

Communicants: added, 9; lost, 4; present number, 111.

Families and parts connected with parish, 55; baptised persons, 156; confirmed persons, 116.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 117; Sunday-school offerings, \$49.00. Missions and Chapels, 1; communicants, 14; Sunday-school scholars, 47. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 28; offerings, \$70.32. Ladies Aid: members, 20; offerings, \$49.73.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$722 40	
Missions and charities.....	110 00	
		\$832 40
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$243 45	
Charities.....	82 00	
Other objects.....	109 00	
		434 45
General—Missions.....	\$105 00	
Outside of Diocese.....	3 00	
Charities.....	20 00	
		128 00
Grand total.....		\$1,394 85

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

WHITTLE PARISH.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, Broad Run.

Rev. M. S. EAGLE, Rector—P. O., Haymarket.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—C. P. Jones, Senior Warden; Wm. Beverley, Junior Warden; Wm. Beverley, Register; Richard Lewis, Treasurer; C. C. Furr, D. M. Waller, Brook Run.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—William Beverley.

Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 16. Holy Communion: public, 5. Communicants: present number, 38.

Families and parts connected with parish, 10; baptised persons, 50; confirmed persons, 40.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Missions and charities.....		\$150 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$12 00	
Other objects.....	10 00	
		22 00
General—Missions.....		17 00
Grand total.....		\$189 00

FLUVANNA COUNTY.

RIVANNA PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Columbia.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector—P. O., Subletts.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1896.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—P. N. Stoneman, Senior Warden, Island; Dabney Cosby, Junior Warden, Columbia; Louis H. Stoneman, Register, Columbia; G. P. Hodgson, Jr., Treasurer, Columbia; B. R. Cowherd, Columbia; Dr. Jno. J. Nelson, Columbia.

 FLUVANNA COUNTY.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—G. P. Hodgson, Jr., Columbia.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 6. Presented for confirmation, 9. Burials, 4; Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 1. Holy Communion: public, 4. Communicants: added, 9; present number, 59.

Families and parts connected with parish, 16; baptised persons, 47; confirmed persons, 59.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 50. Sunday-school offerings, \$35.00. Rector's Guild: members, 20; offerings, \$125.00. Ladies' Aid Society: members, 15; offerings, \$40.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$490 00	
Improvements.....	100 00	
Missions and charities.....	27 50	
		\$617 50
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 25 00	
Charities.....	10 00	
Other objects.....	32 80	
		67 80
General—Missions.....	\$ 25 00	
		25 00
Grand total.....		\$710 30

General Remarks.—During this year we have installed a new furnace which has been needed for some time and are now contemplating the purchase of a new organ, which will add considerably to our little church.

 RIVANNA PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Bremo Bluff.

Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Minister in Charge—P. O., Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, January 29, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John H. Cocke, Senior Warden; W. Howard Ranson, Junior Warden; S. Trent Ranson, Register; J. C. Doswell, Treasurer; Dr. Perkins Glover, Lewis Bedell.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—S. Trent Ranson.

 FLUVANNA COUNTY.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 32. Holy Communion: public, 4.

Communicants: added, 2; present number, 18.

Families and parts connected with parish, 18; baptised persons, 35; confirmed persons, 25.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 5. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....		\$122 76
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$10 00	
Charities.....	3 50	
Other objects.....	12 00	
		25 50
General—Missions.....	\$ 5 00	
Other objects.....	83	
		5 83
Grand total.....		\$154 09

General Remarks.—Grace Church has been served by Rev. Nelson P. Dame, as Minister-in-charge, under the Bishop's appointment, for the past year. We have had three missions of five or six days each, with two services each day, and regular services on the first Sunday in each month.

The church has met in full all its financial obligations—Parochial, Diocesan and General. Its income has increased about three-fold since the introduction of the Duplex Envelope system in October, 1913.

It has a flourishing Sunday-school, and a small but efficient Woman's Guild.

The spiritual condition of the church is fairly satisfactory. It is a spiritual power in the community.

 RIVANNA PARISH.

THE ASCENSION CHURCH, Palmyra.

Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Minister in Charge—P. O., Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1913.

Communicants: present number, 10.

Families and parts connected with parish, 10; baptised persons, 15; confirmed persons, 10.

 FREDERICK COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$72 00
Diocesan—Other objects.....	5 00
Total.....	\$77 00

General Remarks.—There are as yet very few communicants at Palmyra, but the spirit of the little congregation is fine, and the prospects of the church are most encouraging. No assessment has been made yet against the little church for the Contingent Fund; but the congregation has volunteered to make a contribution toward this fund.

The Duplex Envelope System will soon be introduced and the Church of the Ascension at Palmyra will do its share in the great work of Missions.

 FREDERICK COUNTY.

FREDERICK PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Winchester.

Rev. W. D. SMITH, Rector—P. O., Winchester.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. P. McGuire, Senior Warden; H. D. Fuller, Junior Warden; W. C. Marshall, Register; H. R. Briarly, Treasurer.

Lay Reader.—Dr. B. M. Roszel.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—W. C. Marshall, L. Marshall Baker.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 18. Marriages, 6. Burials, 12. Public services: Sundays, 100; other days, 90. Holy Communion: public, 20; private, 5.

Communicants: added, 20; lost, 16; present number, 194 (of whom colored, 2).

Families and parts connected with parish, 125; baptised persons, 400; confirmed persons, 240.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 100. Sunday-school offerings, \$120.00. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 46; offerings, \$146.60. Junior branches: members, 20; offerings, \$146.81. St. Paul's: members, 8.

 FREDERICK COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$3,141 58	
Missions and charities.....	116 15	
		\$3,257 73
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$1,283 60	
Charities.....	156 00	
Other objects.....	189 00	
		1,628 60
General—Missions.....	\$ 853 81	
Other objects.....	39 50	
		893 31
Grand total.....		\$5,779 64

 FREDERICK PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Stephens City.

Rev. W. D. SMITH, Rector.

Rev. E. H. DICKERSON, Assistant—P. O., White Post.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. C. Baker, Senior Warden; E. F. Barr, Junior Warden; B. C. Williams, Register; E. E. Chiles, Treasurer.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Public services: Sundays, 24. Holy Communion: public, 6.

Communicants: present number, 19.

Families and parts connected with parish, 9; baptised persons, 4; confirmed persons, 19.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$30 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	5 00
General—Missions.....	5 00
Total.....	\$40 00

 GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

• ST. THOMAS CHURCH, Middletown.

Rev. W. D. SMITH, Rector—P. O., Winchester.

Rev. E. K. DICKERSON, Assistant—P. O., White Post.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Maury Davison, Senior Warden, Strasburg; Raleigh Davison, Junior Warden; Jos. Watson, Treasurer, Middletown.
Sunday-school Superintendent.—L. Marshall Baker, Winchester.
 Communicants: present number, 10.
Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 100: Sunday-school offerings, \$49.34.

FINANCIAL REPORTS.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$35 50
Missions and charities.....	48 34
Total.....	<u>\$83 84</u>

 GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON PARISH.

ABINGDON CHURCH, White Marsh.

HOLY INNOCENTS CHAPEL, Seldens.

Rev. Wm. BYRD LEE, Rector—P. O., Gloucester.

Date of taking charge, June, 1885.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Judge F. L. Taylor, Senior Warden, White Marsh; Judge Charles Catlett, Junior Warden, Bridge; Judge F. L. Taylor, Register, White Marsh; James Craig, Treasurer, Roanes; J. Stewart Bryan, Walter C. Harwood, J. Curtis James, Cecil W. Page, Ashton W. Sinclair, A. W. Withers.

Lay Reader.—Judge F. L. Taylor.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Judge F. L. Taylor.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Marriages, 3. Burials, white, 4; colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 36; other days, 18. Holy Communion: public, 10.

 GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

Communicants: added, 2; present number, 74.

Families and parts connected with parish, 54; baptised persons, 116. Confirmed persons, 79.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 5. Sunday-school offerings, \$6.00. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 15; offerings, \$24.64. Junior branches: members, 5; offerings, \$7.16.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$529 25	
Missions and charities.....	6 57	
		<u>\$535 82</u>
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$82 20	
Charities.....	18 44	
Contingent fund.....	72 00	
		<u>172 64</u>
General—Missions.....	\$51 65	
Charities.....	5 00	
		<u>56 65</u>
Grand total.....		<u>\$765 11</u>

 WARE PARISH.

WARE CHURCH, Ware.

Rev. Wm. BYRD LEE, Rector—P. O., Gloucester.

Date of taking charge, June, 1881.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Charles E. Cary, Senior Warden, Gloucester; Walter C. Perrin, Junior Warden, Zanoni; George E. Cary, Register, Gloucester; Walter C. Perrin, Treasurer, Zanoni, Thomas L. Benson, Lewis M. Byrd, Frederic Baytop Jones, J. Marshall Lewis, Wm. S. Mott, John Tabb, Isaac Slingsluff, Judge James L. Taliaferro.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Mrs. Wm. B. Lee, Gloucester; George C. Tinsley, Ware.

Baptisms: infants, 6. Marriages, 2. Burials; white, 9; colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 37; other days, 14. Catechisings, 6. Holy Communion: public, 11; private, 3.

Communicants: added, 1; lost, 2; present number, 98 (of whom colored, 1).

 GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

Families and parts connected with parish, 55; baptised persons, 204; confirmed persons, 112.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 48. Sunday-school offerings, \$27.67. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 35; offerings, \$55.01. Junior Branches: members, 10; offerings, \$14.32.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$588 00	
Improvements.....	141 00	
Missions and charities.....	15 94	
		\$744 94
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$88 00	
Charities.....	20 00	
Other objects.....	99 00	
		207 00
General—Missions.....	\$67 93	
General Clergy Relief.....	5 00	
		72 93
Grand total.....		\$1,024 87

General Remarks.—From November to June I have a service in the Colored Industrial School of Cappahosic one Sunday night in the month. Teachers and pupils number about 100. They join heartily in the services.

On the 5th Sundays I have service in the Union Chapel at Claybank in the afternoon, where there is an appreciative congregation.

 GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Lorraine.

Vacant.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Robert M. Beattie, Senior Warden, Cary St. Road, Richmond, Va.; Arden Howell, Junior Warden, Vinita; Powell Wesley, Register, Vinita; J. F. Dunston, Treasurer, Lorraine; Frank N. Alley, Lorraine.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Arden Howell, Vinita.

Baptisms: infants, 4. Public services: Sundays, 12; other days, 7. Holy Communion: public, 4.

 GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

Communicants: last reported, 18.

Families and parts connected with parish, 23; baptised persons, 35; confirmed persons, 28.

Organization.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 78. Sunday-school offerings, \$78.00.

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Goochland C. H.

Vacant.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 25.

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

ALL SAINTS CHURCH, Sabot.

Vacant.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 4.

ST. JAMES-NORTHAM PARISH.

St. PAULS CHURCH, West View.

Vacant.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Thos. D. Stokes, Senior Warden, Elk Hill; Allen Smith, Junior Warden, Three Square; Bradley S. Johnson, Register, Vinita; John Rutherford, Treasurer, Rock Castle or Richmond.

Communicants: last reported, 13.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$45 00	
Charities.....	15 00	
		\$ 60 00
General—Missions.....		40 00
Grand total.....		\$100 00

 GREENE COUNTY.

GREENE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Stanardsville.

POCOSIN MISSION, Towles, P. O.

CECIL MEMORIAL CHAPEL, Stanardsville.

St. JAMES CHURCH, Lydia.

Vacant.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 100.

ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

BLUE RIDGE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL CHURCH, Dyke.

HANEYTOWN MISSION, Dyke.

WYATT MOUNTAIN, MISSION, Dyke.

Rev. GEO. P. MAYO, Rector—P. O., Dyke.

Date of taking charge, November, 1908.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—E. Carey Jones, Miss Bessie T. Turner, Miss Emma S. Gale.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 30. Catechisings, 4. Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 1.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 15.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 3; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 150. Parish and other schools, 2; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 100. Haneytown: Communicants, 1; Sunday-school scholars, 40; Wyatt Mountain, communicants, 10; Sunday-school scholars, 30. Junior branches: members, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Diocesan—Missions	\$17 72	
Charities	6 50	
		\$24 22
General—Missions		19 75
		<hr/>
Grand total		\$53 97

 GREENE COUNTY.

General Remarks.—This does not include the general work of the Blue Ridge Industrial School, a report of which occurs in another part of the Journal.

ST. THOMAS' AND FREDERICKSVILLE PARISHES.

WHITTLE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Mission Home.

St. JOHN'S CHURCH, Blackwell's Hollow.

HOLY INNOCENTS' CHAPEL, Simmon's Gap.

St. THOMAS' MISSION, on Frazier's Mountain.

Rev. W. R. MASON, Rector—P. O., Mission Home.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1907.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Miss E. E. Winegar, Mission Home; Miss M. N. Marshall, Brown's Cove; Miss E. C. Porter, Mission Home.

Baptisms: adults, 6; infants, 16. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 80; other days, 93. Holy Communion: public, 13.

Communicants: present number, 167.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 4; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 120. Parish and other schools, 4; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 85. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 16; offerings, \$33.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Missions and charities		\$32 67
Diocesan—Missions	\$ 30 00	
Charities	10 00	
Other objects	30 00	
		<hr/>
		70 00
General—Missions	\$104 66	
Charities	10 00	
		<hr/>
		114 66
		<hr/>
Grand total		\$217 33

General Remarks.—In addition to the above the following should be noted: This report does not cover (1) work of four parochial schools; (2) work of Misses Porter, Marshall and Winegar.

 HANOVER COUNTY.

Visits.....	350
Sick calls.....	50
Dispensary cases.....	125
Clothing Bureau sales.....	92
Sunday-school sessions.....	204
Woman's Auxiliary meetings.....	80
Sewing classes.....	15
Song services.....	52

 HANOVER COUNTY.

ST. MARTINS PARISH.

FORK CHURCH, Oliver.

TRINITY CHURCH, near Beaver Dam.

OUR SAVIOUR CHAPEL, Montpelier.

Rev. T. N. LAWRENCE, Rector—P. O., Doswell.

Date of taking charge, December 15, 1912.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—N. B. Cooke, Senior Warden, Doswell; J. F. Grubb, Junior Warden, Doswell; Rosewell Page, Register, Beaver Dam; Fenton Noland, Treasurer, Beaver Dam; Haywood Hunter, Rufus Doswell, J. S. Coates, Sam McChesney, Travis Thompson, Walt. Wickham, J. T. Eddleton, W. C. Noland.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Sam McChesney, J. T. Grubb.

Baptisms: adults, 4; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 7. Marriages, 1. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 96; other days, 18. Holy Communion: public, 13.

Communicants: added, 7; lost, 3; present number, 75.

Confirmed persons, 75.

Organization.—Sunday-school, 2; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 65.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$694 17
Diocesan—Missions.....	65 00
General—Missions.....	49 00
Grand total.....	\$808 17

 HANOVER COUNTY.

ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

ST. MARTIN'S CHURCH, Doswell.

Vacant.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 7.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hanover.

Vacant.

No report received.

Communicants last reported, 41.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

IMMANUEL CHURCH, Old Church P. O.

Vacant.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Jas. R. Douglas, Senior Warden; Brooks Williams, Junior Warden; J. M. Ruffin, Treasurer; Dr. J. M. Bagley, J. R. Apperson, Leslie Kelley, Thos. E. Eubank, Chas. Booker.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Mrs. L. M. Ruffin (Emeritus), Sewell Eubank.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 45. Sunday-school offerings, \$49.00. Thank offering, Lenten Society, \$10.00; Woman's Auxiliary: offering, \$5.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Improvements.....	\$535 00
-----------------------------	----------

General Remarks.—We have just paid \$400.00 on Rectory property, which completes the full payment on that property. We have no debt. We have put in acetylene gas in parish hall and church, \$135.00. Hall not completed inside, but both church and hall in good condition. I do not know if they have been recently insured. Rector's salary paid in full.

 HANOVER COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

St. JAMES CHURCH, Ashland.

Rev. EDWARD L. GOODWIN, D.D., Rector—P. O., Ashland.

Date of taking charge, December 1, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Jas. H. Chenery, Senior Warden; C. C. Bridges, Junior Warden; B. M. Shepherd, Register; E. W. Newman, Treasurer; S. J. Doswell, J. M. Stone, A. P. Guilbert, J. R. Fleet, W. L. Foy, Chas. E. Potts, Chas. Stebbins, Tate F. Chenery, Ashland.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—G. L. Riker.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 2. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 96; other days, 18. Holy Communion: public, 14.

Communicants: added, 4; lost, 4; present number, 103.

Families and parts connected with parish, 53; baptised persons, 149; confirmed persons, 105.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 47. Sunday-school offerings, \$149.00. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 15; offerings, \$52.23. Junior branches: members, 20; offerings, \$12.00. Ladies Aid Society: members, 22; offerings, \$134.35. St. Hilda's Guild: members, 14; offerings, \$75.55.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,314 12	
Improvements.....	130 50	
Missions and charities.....	28 39	
		\$1,473 01
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 216 00	
Charities.....	75 00	
Other objects.....	60 00	
		351 00
General—Missions.....	\$ 182 23	
Charities.....	10 00	
		192 23
Grand total.....		\$2,016 24

 HENRICO COUNTY.

HENRICO COUNTY.

HENRICO PARISH.

St. JOHN'S CHURCH, Richmond.

WEDDELL MEMORIAL CHAPEL, Richmond.

GOOD SHEPHERD CHAPEL (colored), Richmond.

Rev. HUGH W. SUBLETT, Rector—P. O., 2306 E. Grace St., Richmond.

Date of taking charge, March 1, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Capt. John F. Mayer, Senior Warden; Samuel B. Frischkorn, Junior Warden; John B. Welsh, Register; M. T. Mussen, Treasurer; J. N. Armstrong, Dr. O. F. Blankingship, E. C. Saunders, Arthur W. Mann, F. P. Gretter, H. F. W. Southern, E. W. Moore, J. W. Sims, Richmond.

Lay Reader.—Frederick C. Hoenniger.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—H. F. W. Southern, Frederick C. Hoenniger, Dr. O. F. Blankingship.

Baptisms: adults, 6; infants, 30. Presented for confirmation, 28. Marriages, 9. Burials, 16. Public services: Sundays, 162; other days, 67. Catechisings, 65. Holy Communion: public, 28.

Communicants: added, 34; lost, 33; present number, 704.

Families and parts connected with parish, 422; baptised persons, 1,185; confirmed persons, 800.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools: white, 2; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 53; colored, 3; scholars, white, 347; colored, 70. Sunday-school offerings, \$795.63. Weddell Memorial Chapel: communicants, 109; Sunday-school scholars, 125. Good Shepherd Chapel (colored): Sunday-school scholars, 70. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 86; offerings, \$158.82. Junior Branches (2 sections): members, 74; offerings, \$126.51. Babies Branch (2): members, 72; offerings, \$13.64. Five other societies: members, 104; offerings, \$283.15. Senior Brotherhood of St. Andrew: members, 11; offerings, \$5.50. Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew: members, 15; offerings, \$1.50. Boy Scouts of America: members, 23. Knights of King Arthur: offerings, \$1.75.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$3,518 15	
Improvements.....	677 40	
Missions and charities.....	1,324.21	
		\$5,519 76

HENRICO COUNTY.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 769 37	
Charities.....	165 00	
Other objects.....	238 00	
		\$1,172 37
General—Missions.....	\$ 957 84	
Charities.....	25 00	
		982 84
Grand total.....		\$7,674 97

HENRICO PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Richmond.

Rev. CHAS. W. SYDNOR, Rector—P. O., 2118 Venable St., Richmond.

Date of taking charge, January 15, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John S. Gregory, Senior Warden; J. W. Williams, Junior Warden; C. I. Robinson, Register; Geo. W. Woodall, Treasurer; Thos. Poindexter, H. B. Taylor, Jas. A. Gregory, J. R. Day, J. L. Williams, Geo. Tuck, Lyman Stutz, C. H. Burton, Richmond.

Lay Reader.—Thos. Poindexter.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Thos. Poindexter, John S. Gregory, James A. Gregory.

Baptisms: adults, 3; infants, 21. Marriages, 6. Burials, 9. Public services: Sundays, 30; other days, 32. Catechisings, 4. Holy Communion: public, 6; private, 6.

Communicants: added, 10; lost, 14; present number, 455.

Families and parts connected with parish, 375; baptised persons, 950; confirmed persons, 675.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 29; scholars, 331. Sunday-school offerings, \$415.00. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 7; offerings, \$16.00. Junior Branches: members, 31; offerings, \$43.77. Little Gleaners: members, 57; offerings, \$17.10. Sewing Society and Sisterhood: members, 20; offerings, \$76.32. Ladies Guild: members, 17; offerings, \$31.60. King's Daughters: members, 21; offerings, \$185.71. Young Men's Brotherhood: members, 26; offerings, \$87.55.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$2,173 37	
Improvements.....	453 00	
Missions and charities.....	622 33	
		\$3,248 70

HENRICO COUNTY.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 235 16	
Charities.....	9 72	
Other objects.....	100 00	
		\$ 344 88
General—Missions.....	\$ 139 32	
Other objects.....	13 75	
		153 07
Grand total.....		\$3,746 65

HENRICO PARISH.

THE MONUMENTAL CHURCH, Richmond.

Rev. JAMES W. MORRIS, D.D., Rector—P. O., 214 W. Main St., Richmond.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1908.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—A. Rufus Yarbrough, Senior Warden; Richard H. Meade, Junior Warden; S. J. Allen, Register; John M. Taylor, Treasurer; Powhatan Breeden, Walter Christian, John A. Hancock, Wm. Russell Jones, Wm. A. Powers, B. B. Valentine, Chas. H. Watkins, John L. Williams, Richmond.

Lay Readers.—John L. Williams, Richard H. Meade.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Richard H. Meade.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 5. Presented for confirmation, 17. Marriages, 7. Burials, 14. Public services: Sundays, 105; other days, 15. Catechisings, 10. Holy Communion: public, 27; private, 3.

Communicants: added, 31; lost, 19; present number, 506.

Families and parts connected with parish, 300; baptised persons, 700; confirmed persons, 550.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 34; scholars, 167. Sunday-school offerings, \$429.65. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 50; offerings, \$333.23. Junior Branches: members, 18; offerings, \$29.78. Brotherhood of St. Andrew: members, 20; offerings, \$17.10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$5,430 46	
Missions and charities.....	396 20	
		\$5,826 66

HENRICO COUNTY.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 856 04	
Charities.....	178 65	
Other objects.....	330 64	
		\$1,365 33
General—Missions.....	\$ 798 23	
Charities.....	82 01	
Other objects.....	62 75	
		942 99
Grand total.....		\$8,134 98

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Richmond.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

Rev. W. RUSSELL BOWIE, Rector—P. O., 107 N. 5th St., Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 8, 1911.

Rev. WM. A. PEARMAN, Assistant—P. O., 815 E. Grace St., Richmond.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—B. Rand Wellford, Senior Warden; Dr. Geo. Ross, Junior Warden; Wm. C. Bentley, Register; Chas. Davenport, Treasurer; Judge R. Carter Scott, W. Frank Powers, John B. Young, E. Randolph Williams, John Kerr Branch, Judge Beverley T. Crump, Fred W. Scott, E. B. Thomason, Richmond.

Lay Readers.—Judge R. Carter Scott, Wm. C. Bentley.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—E. B. Thomason, Rev. W. A. Pearman.

Baptisms, adults, 3; infants, 31. Presented for confirmation, 25. Marriages, 11. Burials, 24. Public services: Sundays, 164; other days, 71. Holy Communion: public, 70; private, 3.

Communicants: added, 54; lost, 21; present number, 563.

Families and parts connected with parish, 360; baptised persons, 750; confirmed persons, 588.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 52; scholars, 291. Sunday-school offerings, \$695. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 50; offerings, \$442.70. Junior Branches (4): members, 92; offerings, \$370.00. St. Paul's Brotherhood: members, 8; offerings, \$43.35. St. Andrew's Brotherhood: members, 10. St. Andrew's Junior Chapter: members, 8. St. Hilda's Guild: members, 105; offerings, \$621.08. Men's Association: members, 75. Woman's Association: members, 150. Charity Chapter: offerings, \$116.75.

HENRICO COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$10,223 19	
Improvements.....	8,737 44	
Missions and charities.....	1,311 50	
		\$20,272 13
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 2,424 63	
Charities.....	763 61	
Other objects.....	484 00	
		3,672 24
General—Missions.....	\$ 2,298 46	
Charities.....	100 00	
		2,398 46
Grand total.....		\$26,342 83

General Remarks.—This report does not include the receipts from endowment and from individual gifts from the congregation of the St. Paul's Church Home for Girls, nor does it include individual gifts of members of the congregation to Mission specials, etc., unless these were given through the routine congregational channels.

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Richmond.

Rev. THOMAS C. DARST, Rector—P. O., The Shenandoah, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, May 5, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—E. B. Addison, Senior Warden; W. Fred. Gray, Junior Warden; Preston Cocke, Register; James R. Gordon, Treasurer; James Caskie, Chas. J. Anderson, O. H. Funsten, Murray M. McGuire, S. W. Travers, Dr. John N. Upshur, H. L. Valentine, L. M. Williams, Richmond.

Lay Reader.—Dr. John N. Upshur.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Hunsdon Cary.

Baptisms: adults, 5; infants, 10. Presented for confirmation: 28. Marriages, 3. Burials, 11. Public services: Sundays, 90; other days, 50. Holy Communion: public, 20.

Communicants: added, 65; lost, 5; present number, 500 (of whom colored, 1).

Families and parts connected with parish, 300; baptised persons, 750; confirmed persons, 550.

HENRICO COUNTY.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 23; scholars, 177. Sunday-school offerings, \$472.91. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 81; offerings, \$628.81. Junior Branches: members, 40; offerings, \$166.25. Senior Brotherhood of St. Andrew: members, 23. Junior Brotherhood of St. Andrew: members, 14. Peterkin Guild: members, 50; offerings, \$463.52. Rector's Aid Society: offerings, \$174.19. Brotherhood of St. Paul: members, 8; offerings, \$87.45.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses	\$9,040 17	
Improvements	361 66	
Missions and charities	1,047 04	
		\$10,448 87
Diocesan—Missions	\$1,574 00	
Charities	385 00	
Other objects	440 00	
		2,399 00
General—Missions	\$1,695 92	
Charities	175 00	
Other objects	29 00	
		1,899 92
Grand total		\$14,747 79

HENRICO PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Richmond.

Rev. LANDON R. MASON, D.D., Rector—P. O., 7 N. 2d St., Richmond.

Date of taking charge, 1891.

Rev. DAVID H. LEWIS, Assistant—P. O., 204 E. Main St., Richmond.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Col. W. H. Palmer, Senior Warden; Eugene C. Massie, Junior Warden; Austin Brockenbrough, Register; Chas. L. Cooke, Treasurer; R. Carter Beverley, Col. W. H. Chapman, Walter L. Gordon, Henry H. Vaden, Dr. Paul G. Howle, Samuel Tompkins, Henry H. Vaden, John Easley.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Rev. David H. Lewis.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 8. Marriages, 5. Burials, 12. Public services: Sundays, 146; other days, 36. Holy Communion: public, 26; private, 3.

HENRICO COUNTY.

Communicants: added, 26; lost, 7; present number, 348.

Families and parts connected with parish, 141; confirmed persons, 348.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 21; scholars, 101. Sunday-school offerings, \$198.75. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 60; offerings, \$160.06. Junior Branches: members, 16; offerings, \$61.53.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses	\$4,774 80	
Improvements	2,035 26	
Missions and charities	118 97	
		\$6,929 03
Diocesan—Missions	\$1,068 90	
Charities	540 65	
Other objects	244 50	
		1,854 05
General—Missions	\$ 705 58	
Charities	18 00	
Other objects	8 00	
		731 58
Grand total		\$9,514 66

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, Richmond.

Rev. S. ROGER TYLER, Rector—P. O., 1116 Floyd Avenue.

Date of taking charge, January, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Stephen T. Beveridge, Senior Warden; Wm. A. Snider, Junior Warden; Wm. T. Tyrer, Register; Frank D. Beveridge, Treasurer; Jas. H. Evans, Robt. W. Pretlow, Emmet Harris, A. S. Kratz, J. L. Eppes, J. L. Hartz, J. L. Patterson, R. E. L. Brittain, Richmond.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Frank D. Beveridge.

Baptisms: adults, 4; infants, 10. Presented for confirmation, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 75. Catechisings, 12. Holy Communion: public, 15; private, 3.

Communicants: added, 22; lost, 4; present number, 280.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 15; scholars, 150. Sunday-school offerings, \$153.01. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 19; offerings, \$129.89. Junior Branches: members, 14; offerings, \$30.00. Ladies'

HENRICO COUNTY.

Aid Society: members, 10; offerings, \$61.37; Chancel Guild: members, 27; offerings, \$42.00. Daughters of the King: members, 25; offerings, \$32.40. Brotherhood of St. Andrew: members, 14; offerings, \$10.00. Boy Scouts: members, 22; offerings, \$25.00. St. Paul's Brotherhood: members, 12; offerings, \$10.00. Rector's Aid Society: members, 30; offerings, \$179.64.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses	\$3,142 71	
Missions and charities	296 19	
		\$3,438 90
Diocesan—Missions	\$ 355 45	
Charities	125 00	
Other objects	78 70	
		559 15
General—Missions	\$ 340 44	
Charities	28 30	
Five million dollar pension fund	100 00	
		468 74
• Grand total		\$4,466 79

HENRICO PARISH.

St. PHILIP'S CHURCH, Richmond.

Rev. CHAS. L. SOMERS, Rector—P. O., 1122 N. 2d Street, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, April 11, 1904.

Committee.—Bishop R. A. Gibson, J. L. Williams.

Advisory Board.—Joseph Forrester, Dr. D. A. Ferguson, Randolph R. Roper, Standley Shackelford.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Rev. Chas. L. Somers.

Baptisms: colored adults, 5; colored infants, 4. Presented for confirmation: colored, 10. Marriages: colored, 4. Burials: colored, 4. Public services: Sundays, 118; other days, 14. Catechisings, 52. Holy Communion, public, 16; private, 2.

Communicants: added, 10; lost, 2; present number, 297 (of whom all colored).

Families and parts connected with parish, 197; baptised persons, 304; confirmed persons, 279.

HENRICO COUNTY.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools: colored, 1; officers and teachers, colored, 5; scholars, 60. Sunday-school offerings, \$10.00. Parish school: colored, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 62. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 35; offerings, \$57.95. Parish Aid: offerings, \$115. Woman's Working Guild: offerings, \$47. Men's Guild: offerings, \$100. Brotherhood of St. Andrew: offerings, \$10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses	\$394 11	
Missions and charities	203 00	
		\$597 11
Diocesan—Missions		110 00
General—Missions		9 00
Grand total		\$716 11

General Remarks.—We are making every effort to build a rectory, which we hope may be soon accomplished.

HENRICO PARISH

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, Richmond.

Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, D.D., Rector—P. O., 610 W. Grace St., Richmond.

Date of taking charge, Christmas, 1888.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—P. H. Mayo, Senior Warden; John R. Cary, Junior Warden; F. S. Valentine, Register; John R. Cary, Treasurer; Otis M. Alfriend, James N. Boyd, Thos. N. Carter, John Dunn, M.D., Thos. L. Moore, H. M. Taylor, M.D., R. G. Thornton, John Tyler, Mann S. Valentine, Richmond.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Robt. E. Anderson, G. W. Wilde.

Baptisms: adults, 9; infants, 12. Presented for confirmation, 19. Marriages, 5. Public services: Sundays, 103; other days, 41. Holy Communion: public, 27; private, 3.

Communicants: present number, 438.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 35; scholars, 205. Sunday-school offerings, \$295.00. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 32; offerings, \$323.50. Junior Branches: members, 13; offerings, \$137.00.

HENRICO COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$5,690 00	
Improvements.....	96 34	
Missions and charities.....	37 24	
		\$5,823 58
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$1,661 40	
Charities.....	337 74	
Other objects.....	416 00	
		2,415 14
General—Missions.....	\$1,124 14	
Charities.....	45 00	
		1,169 14
Grand total.....		\$9,407 86

HENRICO PARISH.

HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, Richmond.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, D.D., Rector—P. O., 814 W. Grace St., Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1893.

Rev. THOS. G. FAULKNER, Assistant—P. O., West Avenue, Richmond.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Jno. W. Gordon, Senior Warden; P. N. Baskerville, Junior Warden; P. N. Baskerville, Register; Jas. M. Ball, Treasurer; Thos. Atkinson, Jno. B. Minor, A. P. Wilmer, J. F. Glenn, E. C. Mayo, J. S. Davenport, Jr., W. B. Tennant, E. A. Baughman, C. A. Crawford, Richmond.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—J. J. Leake, A. P. Wilmer, Mrs. Lucy F. Murray.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 12. Presented for confirmation, 17. Marriages, 3. Burials, 14. Public services: Sundays, 125; other days, 128. Catechisings, 12. Holy Communion: public, 36; private, 2.

Communicants: added, 60; lost, 10; present number, 596.

Families and parts connected with parish, 297; baptised persons, 776; confirmed persons, 598.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 25; scholars, 170. Sunday-school offerings, \$429.13. Mission school, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 270; offerings, \$30.75. Woman's Auxiliary: members,

HENRICO COUNTY.

75; offerings, \$200.29. Junior Branches: members, 26; offerings, \$300.00. Brotherhood of St. Andrew: members, 18. Brotherhood of St. Paul: members, 35; offerings, \$221.05. Boy Scouts: members, 24.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$7,867 53	
Improvements.....	405 34	
Missions and charities.....	904 43	
		\$9,177 30
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$1,572 17	
Charities.....	375 80	
Other objects.....	509 00	
		2,456 97
General—Missions.....	\$1,115 03	
Charities.....	50 00	
		1,165 03
Grand total.....		\$12,799 30

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Richmond.

ST. ANDREW'S MISSION, Richmond.

Rev. J. FRANCIS RIBBLE, Rector—P. O., 206 South Cherry St., Richmond.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1912.

Rev. P. A. ARTHUR, Assistant—P. O., Richmond.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—F. E. Scott, Senior Warden; A. H. May, Junior Warden; C. J. Newell, Register; C. E. Shepherd, Treasurer, Richmond.

Lay Readers.—W. W. Gillette, C. J. Newell.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—W. W. Gillette, Rev. P. A. Arthur.

Baptisms: adults, 11; infants, 95. Presented for confirmation, 49. Marriages, 11. Burials, 22. Public services: Sundays, 163; other days, 87. Catechisings, 30. Holy Communion: public, 26; private, 2.

Communicants: added, 59; lost, 49; present number, 480.

Families and parts connected with parish, 375; baptised persons, 725; confirmed persons, 550.

HENRICO COUNTY.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 43; scholars 700. Sunday-school offerings, \$392.44. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 270. St. Andrew's Mission: Sunday-school scholars, 220. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 55; offerings, \$231.92. Junior Branches: members, 60; offerings, \$48.15. Brotherhood of St. Paul: members, 22; offerings, \$26.42. Men's Club: members, 25; offerings, \$72.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$5,843 80	
Improvements.....	408 00	
Missions and charities.....	314 55	
		\$6,566 35
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 557 85	
Charities.....	135 00	
Other objects.....	167 00	
		859 85
General—Missions.....	\$ 450 00	
Charities.....	25 00	
Other objects.....	20 30	
		495 30
Grand total.....		\$7,921 50

General Remarks.—In addition to the amounts reported, St. Andrew's Church receives from St. Andrew's Association \$10,000 for its schools, clubs, play grounds, etc. At St. Andrew's Mission there has been an addition of a handsome brick building for public baths, and other mission work, the gift of Miss Grace Arents.

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH.

Rev. S. ROGER TYLER, Rector—P. O., 1116 Floyd Ave., Richmond.

Rev. S. PEYTON CRAIGHILL, Assistant Rector—P. O., Richmond.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. Jno. R. Wheat, Senior Warden; J. A. Niedermeyer, Junior Warden; W. P. Stutz, Register; W. A. Stansbury, Treasurer; R. E. Anderson, R. H. Meade, W. P. Blair, J. Kirkland, R. K. Boyle, Richmond.

Lay Reader.—Dr. John R. Wheat.

HENRICO COUNTY.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—W. A. Stansbury, W. P. Stutz.
 Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 52.
 Holy Communion: public, 13; private, 2.
 Communicants: present number, 70.
Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 15; scholars, 150. Sunday-school offerings, \$61.54. Parish school, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 55. Junior Branches: members, 10; offerings, \$19.57. St. Luke's Guild: members, 50; offerings, \$452.33. Brotherhood of St. Andrew: members, 8; offerings, \$5.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....		\$892 29
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$39 57	
Charities.....	10 00	
Other objects.....	16 50	
		66 07
General—Missions.....		27 00
Grand total.....		\$985 36

HENRICO PARISH.

HOLY COMFORTER CHURCH, Richmond.

Rev. A. VAUGHAN COLSTON, Rector—P. O., 2110 Grove Ave., Richmond.

Date of taking charge, June, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—George J. Freedley, Senior Warden; J. C. Dobbins, Junior Warden; W. D. Seldon, Jr., Register; Geo. J. Freedley, Treasurer; C. G. Burton, B. H. Cameron, J. E. Cox, Jr., W. T. Cruik, R. S. Ellyson, J. P. Fox, C. B. Gary, M. O. Hawkins, F. C. Jones, Richmond.

Baptisms, adults, 4; infants, 15. Presented for confirmation, 15. Marriages, 2. Burials, 7. Public services: Sundays, 145; other days, 36. Catechisings, 8. Holy Communion: public, 57; private, 3.

Communicants: added, 36; lost, 10; present number, 200.

Families and parts connected with parish, 160; baptised persons, 344; confirmed persons, 200.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 105. Sunday-school offerings, \$80.00. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 19; offerings, \$127.69. St. Paul's Brotherhood: members, 9; offerings, \$28.95.

HENRICO COUNTY.

Ladies Aid Society: members, 34; offerings, \$321.34. Daughters of the King: members, 10. Probationers, 5. Busy Bees: members, 9; offerings, \$170.00. Boy Scouts: members, 27.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$2,526 18	
Improvements.....	276 01	
Missions and charities.....	25 75	
		\$2,827 94
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 138 53	
Charities.....	30 00	
Other objects.....	61 00	
		229 53
General—Missions.....	\$ 71 94	
Charities.....	10 00	
		81 94
Grand total.....		\$3,139 41

General Remarks.—The Ladies Aid Society has placed a new carpet in the church and has fixed kneelers to each pew. The Daughters of the King have paid 250 sick visits during the year, have sent several boxes to poor and deserving families in the county, and have also sent fruit and flowers to the hospitals and Episcopal Home for Ladies.

The Busy Bees have not yet had their sale of work.

Early this year Troop No. 29, of the Boy Scouts, was organized, with Mr. James Ball as Scout-master. There are already 3 patrols of 8 members each, and splendid work has been done by the Scouts.

HENRICO PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Brook Hill.

Rev. ERNEST EARLE OSGOOD, Rector—P. O., Brook Hill.

Date of taking charge, June 18, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—T. Crawford Redd, Senior Warden; J. Stewart Bryan, Junior Warden; H. C. Beattie, Register, R. F. D. 2; J. Stewart Bryan, Treasurer; Henry T. Meloney, Thomas P. Bryan, C. Cotesworth Pinckney, Richmond; John B. Ladd, Brook Hill; Frank W. Nelson, Charles T. Friend, Dumbarton; T. Francis Cross, Glen Allen; Robert A. Ladd.

HENRICO COUNTY.

Lay Reader.—J. Stewart Bryan.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—J. Stewart Bryan, Miss E. Hope Stewart.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 9. Presented for confirmation, 6. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 81; other days, 23. Catechisings, 12. Holy Communion: public, 21.

Communicants: added, 12; lost 1; present number, 173.

Families and parts connected with parish, 120; baptised persons, 320; confirmed persons, 180.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools: white, 1; colored, 1; officers and teachers, white, 13; colored, 1; scholars, white, 183; colored, 70. Sunday-school offerings, \$330.98. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 50. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 40; offerings, \$554.92. Junior Branches: members, 30; offerings, \$111.71. Baby's Branch: members, 10; offerings, \$19.20. Brotherhood of St. Paul: members, 10; offerings, \$23.00. St. Catharine's Guild: members, 12. Brotherhood of St. Andrew: members, 11. Ladies' Guild: members, 40; offerings, \$75.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$3,793 26	
Missions and charities.....	1,522 00	
		\$5,315 26
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$2,266 22	
Charities.....	1,371 79	
Other objects.....	279 50	
		3,917 51
General—Missions.....	\$1,928 76	
Charities.....	221 67	
Other objects.....	2 41	
		2,152 84
Grand total.....		\$11,385 61

HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, Barton Heights, Richmond.

Rev. G. PEYTON CRAIGHILL, Rector—P.O., 807 Barton Ave., Barton Heights.

Date of taking charge, April 4, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Thos. C. Ruffin, Senior Warden; Garland B. Taylor, Junior Warden; H. T. Ingalls, Register; Thos. Armstrong, Treas-

HENRICO COUNTY.

surer; E. D. Redd, E. D. Smart, Geo. W. Bright, A. L. Jervey, G. H. Richardson, T. W. Luck, C. A. Nesbitt, W. S. Dunn, Richmond.

Lay Reader.—Thos. C. Ruffin.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Thos. C. Ruffin.

Baptisms: adults, 4; infants, 9. Presented for confirmation, 16. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 96; other days, 17. Holy Communion: public, 12; private, 2.

Communicants: added, 40; lost, 5; present number, 167.

Families and parts connected with parish, 77; baptised persons, 225; confirmed persons, 177.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 95. Sunday-school offerings, \$137.21. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 26; offerings, \$69.10. Church Workers: members, 23; offerings, \$450.22. Epiphany Guild: members, 18; offerings, \$21.72. Daughters of the King: members, 12; offerings, \$24.65. Brotherhood of St. Andrew: members, 9; offerings, \$9.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,561 29	
Improvements.....	110 40	
Missions and charities.....	7 00	
		\$1,678 69
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 135 30	
Charities.....	40 00	
Other objects.....	86 41	
		261 71
General—Missions.....	\$ 75 00	
Charities.....	45 58	
		120 58
Grand total.....		\$2,060 98

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Westhampton.—P. O., Richmond, R. F. D. 2.

Vacant since January 1, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Thos. W. Purcell, Junior Warden; Geo. A. Tower, Register; Jas. M. Ball, Jr., Treasurer, R. F. D., Richmond; St. Geo. M. Anderson, Conway M. Knox, A. H. Harris, Frank A. Hobson, Julian Binford, Lewis C. Williams, Gordon Wallace, W. M. Habliston.

HENRICO COUNTY.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Thos. W. Purcell.

Baptisms: infants, 2.

Communicants: added, 54; lost, 1; present number, 53.

Families and parts connected with parish, 28; confirmed persons, 53.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; scholars, 45. Sunday-school offerings, \$138.00. Junior Branches: offerings, \$136.00. St. Stephens Guild: offerings, \$288.75.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,869 99	
Improvements.....	100 00	
Missions and charities.....	97 86	
		\$2,067 85
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 539 51	
Diocesan—Charities.....	94 14	
		633 65
General—Missions.....	\$ 145 00	
Charities.....	15 00	
Other objects.....	5 00	
		165 00
Grand total.....		\$2,866 50

HENRICO PARISH.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, Ginter Park, Richmond.

Rev. F. A. E. WARREN, Rector—P. O., Ginter Park, Richmond.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Wm. M. Archer, Senior Warden; S. Rutherford Rose, Junior Warden; E. Lorrain Ruffin, Register; Alex. F. Ryland, Treasurer; Wm. P. Redd, Clarence P. Cadot, Amos. M. Gover, Richard C. Turner, John H. Cooke, Hunter C. Sledd, Ennion G. Williams, M.D., Richard C. Wight, Ginter Park, Richmond.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Alex. F. Ryland.

Baptisms: adults, 3; infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 5. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 65; other days, 32. Catechisings, 2. Holy Communion: public, 19.

Communicants: added, 18; lost, 1; present number, 80.

Families and parts connected with parish, 35; baptised persons, 142; confirmed persons, 80.

HENRICO COUNTY.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 12; scholars, 90. Sunday-school offerings, \$241.00. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 23; offerings, \$97.95. Junior Branches: members, 20; offerings \$57.89. St. Thomas' Guild: members, 44; offerings, \$219.50. Chancel Chapter: members, 9; offerings, \$95.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,868 23	
Missions and charities.....	11 00	
		\$1,879 23
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 205 47	
Charities.....	40 00	
Other objects.....	45 00	
		290 47
General—Missions.....	\$ 126 23	
Charities.....	5 00	
		131 23
Grand total.....		\$2,300 93

General Remarks.—The report of official acts covers the period from November 1, 1913, to April 30, 1914.

HENRICO PARISH.

CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION, Highland Park, Richmond.

Rev. JAMES WINSLOW CLARKE, Rector—P. O., 100 W. Franklin St., Richmond.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—James C. Bowman, Senior Warden; Paul Redd, M.D., Junior Warden; Francis S. Osman, Register; Hugh R. Lewis, Treasurer; R. B. Knox, D. L. Jennings, S. M. Bishop, W. E. Marshall, Malcom Stith, R. G. Poat, C. S. Livesay, B. P. Wheatley, Highland Park, Richmond.

Lay Readers.—W. Morton Lewis, Francis S. Osman.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Reuben B. Knox.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 15. Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 121; other days, 65. Catechisings, 20. Holy Communion: public, 62.

Communicants: added, 35; lost, 2; present number, 87.

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.

Families and parts connected with parish, 58.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 73. Sunday-school offerings, \$181.53. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 15; offerings, \$20.00. Woman's Guild: members, 40; offerings, \$366.79. Chancel Chapter: members, 16; offerings, \$67.80. Willing Workers: members, 16; offerings, \$34.63. Brotherhood of St. Andrew: members, 19; offerings, \$12.10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$795 60	
Improvements.....	730 75	
Missions and charities.....	174 48	
		\$1,700 83
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 47 31	
Charities.....	20 00	
Other objects.....	54 00	
		121 31
General—Missions.....		68 00
Grand total.....		\$1,890 14

General Remarks.—The financial report includes the apportionment for two years.

KING AND QUEEN COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, King and Queen.

Rev. A. V. COLSTON, Archdeacon in charge.

No report received.
Communicants last reported, 11.

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

St. STEPHEN'S MISSION, Walkerton.

Rev. A. V. COLSTON, Archdeacon in charge.

No report received.
Communicants last reported, 4.

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

ST. PAULS' CHURCH, Berthaville.

Rev. G. MacLAREN BRYDON, Rector—P. O., King George.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Geo. Washington Tennent, Senior Warden, Mathias Point; J. Peyton Washington, Junior Warden, Owens; F. C. Fitzhugh, Register, Owens; J. P. Washington, Treasurer, Owens; J. B. Fitzhugh, R. H. Stuart, C. A. Berry, C. E. Davis, A. H. Grymes, W. D. Grymes, L. A. Ashton, J. A. Arnold.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—J. P. Washington.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 17; other days, 6. Holy Communion: public, 4; private, 2.

Communicants: added, 5; lost, 11; present number, 61.

Families and parts connected with parish, 30; baptised persons, 116; confirmed persons, 65.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 4. Sunday-school offerings, \$12.18. Ladies Aid Society: members, 14; offerings, \$77.74. Chancel Guild: members, 11; offerings, \$62.45.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$304 58	
Improvements.....	45 07	
Missions and charities.....	51 00	
		\$400 65
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 29 76	
Charities.....	5 00	
Other objects.....	53 00	
		87 76
General—Missions.....	\$ 23 75	
Other objects.....	2 00	
		25 75
Grand total.....		\$514 16

KING GEORGE COUNTY.

HANOVER PARISH.

St. JOHN'S CHURCH, King George C. H.

Rev. G. MacLAREN BRYDON, Rector—P. O., King George.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. Thos. T. Arnold, Senior Warden, King George; F. C. S. Hunter, Register; Bladen T. Tayloe, Treasurer, Comorn; W. A. Rose, E. W. Mason, H. T. Garnett.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—W. A. Rose.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 2. Presented for confirmation, 4. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 16; other days, 15. Holy Communion: public, 5.

Communicants: added, 7; lost, 2; present number, 27.

Families and parts connected with parish, 20; baptised persons, 50; confirmed persons, 30.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 14. Sunday-school offerings, \$12.68. Ladies Aid Society: members, 8; offerings, \$133.79. Girls' Friendly: members, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$234 33	
Improvements.....	42 72	
Missions and charities.....	43 15	
		\$320 20
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 24 71	
Charities.....	2 00	
Other objects.....	11 00	
		37 71
General—Missions.....		18 00
Grand total.....		\$375 91

HANOVER PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Port Conway.

Rev. G. MacLAREN BRYDON, Rector—P. O., King George.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Allen Smith, Warden and Treasurer, Dogue; H. B. Coghill, J. A. Lewis, R. V. Turner, William T. Smith, Julian N. Brown.

 KING GEORGE AND STAFFORD COUNTIES.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—J. E. Cross, Welcome, Va.

Presented for confirmation, 1. Public services: Sundays, 13; other days,

8. Holy Communion: public 3; private, 1.

Communicants: added, 2; present number, 23.

Families and parts connected with parish, 8; baptised persons, 33; confirmed persons, 23.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 15. Sunday-school offerings, \$7.00. Ladies Aid Society: members, 8; offerings, \$47.50.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$128 00	
Improvements.....	84 89	
Missions and charities.....	39 82	
		\$252 71
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 17 00	
Charities.....	7 00	
Other objects.....	18 00	
		42 00
General—Missions.....		11 06
		\$305 77

 KING GEORGE AND STAFFORD COUNTIES.

BRUNSWICK PARISH.

LAMB'S CREEK CHURCH, Igo.

Rev. G. MacLAREN BRYDON, Rector—P. O., King George.

Date of taking charge, November 15, 1911.

Committee.—J. B. Newton, Minor Payne.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Miss M. I. S. Towles.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 4. Presented for confirmation, 2. Burials,

1. Public services: Sundays, 18; other days, 30. Holy Communion: public, 1.

Communicants: added, 5; lost, 2; present number, 14.

Families and parts connected with parish, 10; baptised persons, 20; confirmed persons, 14.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 62. Girls' Society: members, 17.

 KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$26 00	
Improvements.....	20 00	
Missions and charities.....	5 00	
		\$51 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 6 62	
Other objects.....	2 00	
		8 62
General—Missions.....		1 50
		\$61 12

 KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

St. DAVID'S CHURCH, Aylett.

Vacant.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. C. Cooke, Senior Warden, King William; A. B. Blake, Junior Warden, Manquin; J. C. Cooke, Register, King William; J. G. Moncure, Treasurer; L. D. Moncure; L. C. Commins, Rumford; H. T. Commins, Palls; A. T. Caperton, Palls.

Lay Reader.—J. G. Moncure.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—J. G. Moncure.

Public services: Sundays, 4; other days, 2. Holy Communion: public, 3.

Communicants: lost, 2; present number, 26.

Families and parts connected with parish, 12; baptised persons, 26; confirmed persons, 26.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 25. Sunday-school offerings, \$61.74. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 25; offerings, \$16.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Missions and charities.....		\$11 55
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$46 20	
Charities.....	5 00	
Other objects.....	22 00	
		73 20
General—Missions.....		38 30
		\$123 05

LANCASTER COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

St. JOHN'S CHURCH, West Point.

Rev. W. E. EVANS, D.D., Rector—P. O., West Point.

Date of taking charge, Easter Day, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Herbert I. Lewis, Senior Warden; A. F. Hargrave, Junior Warden; Oswald L. Cole, Register; Robert Woodhead, Treasurer; Captain Robert E. Lee, H. Lane Cooke, Dr. F. E. Steere, G. T. Simmons, Melville T. Nichols, A. W. Henderson, West Point.

Lay Reader.—Herbert I. Lewis.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—G. T. Simmons.

Communicants: present number, 37.

Families and parts connected with parish, 18.

General Remarks.—This parish has been vacant a year. Having so recently come to the parish, it is impossible to render an accurate report of other features of the church's interests.

LANCASTER COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, Kilmarnock.

SHILOH SCHOOL HOUSE MISSION.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector—P. O., Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, October, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. W. Chowning, Senior Warden, Bertrand; F. S. Chase, Junior Warden, Dunton; P. M. Gresham, Register, Lancaster; H. S. Gresham, Treasurer, Lancaster; C. F. Ball, R. S. Mitchell, Harry Chase, Dr. M. C. Oldham, T. P. Towles, Judge Jno. C. Ewell, Dr. C. T. Peirce, Chas. G. Snead.

Lay Readers.—F. S. Chase, Dunton; C. F. Ball, Ditchley.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—F. S. Chase, Dunton.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Public services: Sundays, 20; other days, 6. Holy Communion: public, 6.

Communicants: added, 1; present number, 31.

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Families and parts connected with parish, 40; baptised persons, 85; confirmed persons, 37.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 30. Sunday-school offerings, \$16.00. Shiloh School House, services monthly.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$260 75	
Missions and charities.....	62 48	\$323 23
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 38 00	
Charities.....	5 00	
Other objects.....	20 00	
		63 00
General—Missions.....		30 00
Grand total.....		\$416 23

CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

ST. MARY'S WHITE CHAPEL, Monaskon.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector—P. O., Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, October, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—See Grace Church.

Lay Reader.—Judge Jno. C. Ewell, Bertrand.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Mr. Jos. Peirce, Nuttsville.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 23; other days, 6. Holy Communion: public, 24; private, 1.

Communicants: lost, 2; present number, 43.

Families and parts connected with parish, 30; baptised persons, 75 confirmed persons, 48.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 30. Sunday-school offerings, \$10.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$282 65	
Missions and charities.....	41 01	\$323 66

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 35 00	
Charities.....	5 00	
Other objects.....	18 00	
		58 00
General—Missions.....		30 00
Grand total.....		\$411 66

CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Lancaster.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector—P. O., Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, October, 1902.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—See Grace Church.

Marriages: white, 5; colored, 7. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 5. Holy Communion: public, 6.

Communicants: present number, 16.

Families and parts connected with parish, 16; baptised persons, 35; confirmed persons, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$67 65	
Missions and charities.....	28 80	
		\$ 96 45
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$10 00	
Other objects.....	8 00	
		18 00
General—Missions.....		10 00
Grand total.....		\$124 45

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

CAMERON PARISH.

BELMONT CHAPEL, near Ashburne.

Rev. FRANK A. RIDOUT, Rector—P. O., Lucketts.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1914.

Committee.—Clarence Stunkle, Register; C. A. Stunkle, Treasurer; Frank Atwell, Ashburne.

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

Public services: Sundays, 36. Holy Communion: public, 4.
Communicants: present number, 25.
Organizations.—King's Daughters: members, 10; offerings, \$29.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$63 00	
Improvements.....	20 00	
		\$83 00
Diocesan—Missions.....		2 60
Grand total.....		\$85 60

JOHN'S PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Middleburg.

Rev. ALEXANDER STUART GIBSON, Rector.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1908.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—E. S. Duffey, Senior Warden; B. W. Haxall, Junior Warden; T. U. Dudley, Jr., Register; Aldrich Dudley, Treasurer. Middleburg.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 28; other days, 6. Holy Communion: public, 12.

Communicants: present number, 19.

Families and parts connected with parish, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$246 38	
Improvements.....	405 66	
Missions and charities.....	30 60	
		\$682 64
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 14 56	
Charities.....	5 00	
Other objects.....	13 00	
		32 56
Grand total.....		\$715 20

 LOUDOUN COUNTY.

JOHN'S PARISH.

CHURCH OF OUR REDEEMER, Aldie.

Rev. ALEXANDER STUART GIBSON, Rector.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1908.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. P. Wilson, Senior Warden; Henry Fairfax, Junior Warden; A. L. B. di Zerega, Register; John D. Moore, Treasurer, Aldie.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—John D. Moore.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Marriages, colored, 1. Burials: white, 3. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 15. Holy Communion: public, 12.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 60.

Families and parts connected with parish, 38.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 35. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 17. Ladies Guild: offering, \$104.49.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses	\$456 55	
Missions and charities	32 72	
		\$489 27
Diocesan—Missions	\$ 45 00	
Charities	10 00	
Other objects	50 00	
		105 00
Grand total		\$594 27

JOHN'S PARISH.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOR, Oatlands.

Rev. ALEXANDER STUART GIBSON, Rector.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1908.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—George C. Carter, Senior Warden, Leesburg; Wm. C. Eustis, Junior Warden, Oatlands; E. O. Russell, Register, Oatlands; J. L. Morris, Treasurer, Leesburg, R. F. D.

 LOUDOUN COUNTY.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—E. O. Russell.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 26; other days, 7. Holy Communion: public, 6.

Communicants: present number, 35.

Organizations.—Ladies' Guild: offerings, \$144.05.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses	\$214 70	
Missions and charities	25 56	
		\$240 26
Diocesan—Missions	\$ 3 46	
Charities	5 00	
Other objects	18 00	
		26 46
Grand total		\$266 72

General Remarks.—Mr. W. C. Eustis has given us a thousand-dollar bond, the interest on which is to be used for improvements to the buildings and grounds.

SHELBURNE PARISH.

ST. JAMES CHURCH, Leesburg.

COOL SPRING MISSION, 3 miles from Leesburg.

Rev. WM. H. BURKHARDT, Rector—P. O., Leesburg, Va.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1906.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. W. Chamblin, Senior Warden; Sam'l S. Lutz, Junior Warden; E. L. Pleasants, Register; W. W. Chamblin, Treasurer; J. T. Dailey, A. Dibrill, C. A. English, R. C. Saunders, H. H. Trundle, L. R. Lee, W. S. Grammer, H. C. Littlejohn, Thos. M. Fendall, Leesburg.

Lay Reader.—L. R. Lee.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—A. Lee Pennel.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 11. Presented for confirmation, 22. Marriages, 5. Burials, 14. Public services: Sundays, 140; other days, 75. Catechisings, 20. Holy Communion: public, 36; private, 4.

Communicants: added, 22; lost, 7; present number, 225 (of whom colored, 4).

Families and parts connected with parish, 143; baptised persons, 346; confirmed persons, 246.

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools: white, 1; colored, 1. Officers and teachers: white, 19; colored, 1. Scholars: white, 204; colored, 15. Sunday-school offerings, \$179.50. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 55. Junior Branch "A:" members, 15; offerings, \$13.50. Junior Branch "B:" members, 5; offerings, \$2.50. Little Helpers: members, 14; offerings, \$4.50. King's Daughters: members, 33; offerings, \$101.03. King's Daughters Charity: offerings, \$64.30.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$2,539 07	
Missions and charities.....	398 06	
		\$2,937 13
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 444 64	
Charities.....	125 30	
Other objects.....	314 10	
		884 04
General—Missions.....	\$ 324 50	
Charities.....	21 00	
Other objects.....	360 00	
		705 50
Grand total.....		\$4,526 67

General Remarks.—Four communicants from Cool Spring Mission are reported in St. James. Of services reported, 25 have been held at Cool Spring Chapel. Have been holding one service each month at St. Timothy's, Herndon, during the vacancy of the parish. Box sent by Woman's Auxiliary valued at \$62.50. Box sent by Junior Auxiliary through Mrs. Barton, valued at \$6.00.

SHELBURNE PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, LUCKETTS.

Rev. FRANK A. RIDOUT, Rector—P. O., Lucketts.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—James Kidwell, Senior Warden, Lucketts; Henry Jackson, Junior Warden, Lucketts; Bernard Costello, Register, Leesburg; Geo. Jackson, Treasurer, Lucketts; Carl Ahalt, Lucketts; Arthur Chichester, Leesburg; David Magaha, Lucketts; John Osburn.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Bernard Costello, Leesburg.

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 36; other days, 10. Holy Communion: public, 9.

Communicants: lost, 4; present number, 28.

Confirmed persons, 28.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 30. Sunday-school offerings, \$30.00. King's Daughters: members, 10; offerings, \$11.13.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$230 52	
Improvements.....	81 05	
Missions and charities.....	10 00	
		\$321 57
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 29 23	
Charities.....	2 60	
Other objects.....	15 00	
		46 83
General—Missions.....		6 00
Grand total.....		\$374 40

SHELBURNE PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Hamilton.

Rev. ROBERTS COLES, Rector—P. O., Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Edgar McCray, Senior Warden, Paeonian Springs; F. N. Kerr, Junior Warden, Hamilton; Oscar Braden, Register, Paeonian Springs; F. N. Kerr, Treasurer, Hamilton; Charles B. Peugh, Marbury Offley, L. H. Leadam, Robert McCray, Daniel P. Householder.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Edgar McCray, Paeonian Springs; Charles B. Peugh, Hamilton.

Baptisms: infants, 2. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 51; other days, 12. Catechisings, monthly. Holy Communion: public, 14; private, 2.

Communicants: lost, 6; present number, 39.

Organization.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 20. Sunday-school offerings, \$13.67. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 20; offerings, \$12.00. The Guild: members, 20; offerings, \$222.53.

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$500 65	
Improvements.....	445 68	
Missions and charities.....	10 00	
		\$ 956 33
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 69 00	
Charities.....	22 11	
Other objects.....	31 00	
		122 11
General—Missions.....	\$ 45 00	
Charities.....	20 00	
		\$ 65 00
Grand total.....		\$1,143 44

General Remarks.—Thanksgiving offering of canned fruits, cereals, etc., Incurable Home, Washington, D. C., and Loudoun County Hospital, value, \$45.10. Lenten work for Rev. Mr. Scott, Essex, \$35.56. A class awaits confirmation.

SHELBURNE PARISH.

Mt. CALVARY CHURCH, Round Hill.

Rev. ROBERTS COLES, Rector—P. O., Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—William Lynch, Senior Warden, Round Hill; James M. Kilgour, Junior Warden, Round Hill, J. A. Lynch, Register, Round Hill.

Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 24. Holy Communion: public, 6. Communicants: lost, 2; present number, 18.

Organization.—Guild: members, 8; offerings, \$423.73.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$131 30	
Improvements.....	440 73	
		\$572 03
Diocesan—Missions.....		15 00
General—Missions.....	\$ 10 00	
Charities.....	1 00	
		11 00
Grand total.....		\$598 03

LOUDOUN COUNTY.

General Remarks.—Thanksgiving offerings, Canned fruits, cereals etc., Loudoun County Hospital, value, \$5.00.

Lenten work: Mountain Mission under Rev. Mr. Neve, box., value; \$30.00.

SHELBURNE PARISH.

St. PETERS CHURCH, Purcellville.

Rev. ROBERTS COLES, Rector—P. O., Hamilton.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. Penn Pancoast, Register, Purcellville; M. Clayton Payson, Treasurer, Purcellville; J. V. Nichols.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—W. Penn Pancoast.

Marriages: colored, 1. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 25; other days, 2. Catechisings, monthly. Holy Communion: public, 6.

Communicants: added, 2; present number, 19.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 27. Sunday-school offerings, \$21.38. Guild: members, 12. Junior Guild: members, 25.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....		\$212 05
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$24 00	
Charities.....	2 20	
Other objects.....	20 00	
		46 20
General—Missions.....	\$20 00	
Charities.....	15 00	
		35 00
Grand total.....		\$293 25

General Remarks.—Thanksgiving offering of fruits, cereals, etc., Loudoun County Hospital, value, \$50.00

Class awaiting confirmation.

LOUISA COUNTY.

LOUISA COUNTY.

GREEN SPRINGS PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Waldrop.

Vacant.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—H. Via, Junior Warden, Waldrop; J. F. Blackwell, Register, Trevilians; J. F. Blackwell, Treasurer, Trevilians; D. W. Taylor, Washington; Geo. W. Morris, Trevilians.

Lay Reader.—T. H. Sharp, University of Virginia.

Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 21. Holy Communion: public, 2. Communicants: present number, 13.

Ladies Aid Society: members, 11; offerings, \$70.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....		\$130 50
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$25 00	
Charities.....	5 00	
Other objects.....	14 00	
		44 00
General—Missions.....		20 00
Grand total.....		\$194 50

General Remarks.—The Ladies' Aid Society, by Mr. Stringfellow's advice, began a little over a year ago to raise money to build a rectory. With the assistance of kind friends they now have eleven and a quarter acres of land near the Church and \$382.00 in bank.

GREEN SPRINGS PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Poindexter.

Vacant.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Wm. F. Coleman, Senior Warden, Poindexter; Carl H. Nolting, Register, Trevilians; Carl H. Nolting, Treasurer, Trevilians.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Mrs. J. F. T. Anderson.

Marriages, 1. Burials, 2.

Communicants: lost, 4; present number, 12.

LOUISA COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....		\$67 08
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$25 00	
Charities.....	5 00	
		30 00
General—Missions.....		20 00
Grand total.....		\$97 08

General Remarks.—We are still without the services of a rector. St. John's Church has been engaging the services of Mr. Sharp, a University of Virginia student, as Lay Reader and I have been serving them occasionally at the Chapel, when requested.

Apportionment paid.

W. F. COLEMAN, S. W.

TRINITY PARISH.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, Louisa.

REV. JOHN LONDON, Rector—P. O., Mineral.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. T. Meade, Senior Warden; W. T. Meade, Register; Leon Levy, Treasurer; S. G. Whitlock, T. B. Winston, R. B. Winston, Louisa.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—W. P. Whitlock.

Baptism: infants, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sunday, 16; other days, 6. Catechisings, 10. Holy Communion: public, 11.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 60.

Families and parts connected with parish, 18; baptised persons, 72; confirmed persons, 60.

Organization.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 27. Sunday-school offerings, \$27.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 73 75	
Improvements.....	200 00	
Missions and charities.....	18 00	
		\$291 75

 LOUISA COUNTY.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 8 60	
Charities.....	2 50	
		\$11 10
General—Missions.....		2 74
		<hr/>
Grand total.....		\$305 59

TRINITY PARISH.

INCARNATION CHURCH, Mineral.

ARMINIUS AND SULPHUR MINES MISSIONS.

Rev. JOHN LONDON, Rector—P. O., Mineral.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—L. A. Keller, Senior Warden; G. B. Glass, Junior Warden; E. W. Milhado, Register; R. F. Burnham, Treasurer; George Safley, W. J. Hamilton, J. F. Sargeant, Boyd M. Smith, W. E. Graves, A. J. Schmitz, P. H. Haskell, M. I. Smith, Mineral.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—L. A. Keller, George Safley.

Baptisms: infants, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 7. Public services: Sundays, 94; other days, 80. Catechisings, 9. Holy Communion: public, 16; private, 1.

Communicants: added, 2; lost, 3; present number, 161.

Families and parts connected with parish, 36; baptised persons, 187; confirmed persons, 161.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 58. Sunday-school offerings, \$71.17. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 38; offerings, \$20.95.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$653 95	
Improvements.....	347 00	
Missions and charities.....	31 17	
		\$1,032 12
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$25 05	
Charities.....	6 25	
		31 30
General—Missions.....	\$ 6 00	
Charities.....	3 25	
		9 25
		<hr/>
Grand total.....		\$1,072 67

 MADISON COUNTY.

MADISON COUNTY.

BROMFIELD PARISH.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, Madison C. H.

HOLY COMFORTER CHAPEL, Madison Mills.

(Middle River Mission in the mountains, a schoolhouse at Elly, near Lost Mountain)

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector—P. O., Madison.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Terril C. Taylor, Senior Warden; J. W. Banks, Register; J. W. Banks, Treasurer.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Miss Georgia Grinnan, Mr. Oscar C. Fitzhugh.

Marriages: colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 52; other days, 3. Holy Communion: public, 4.

Communicants: added, 2; present number, 26.

Families and parts connected with parish, 11; baptised persons, 42; confirmed persons, 29.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 77. Holy Comforter Chapel: communicants, 6; Sunday-school scholars, 25. Middle River Mission: Sunday-school scholars, 52.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$23 81	
Improvements.....	6 42	
		\$30 23
Diocesan—Missions.....		22 50
		<hr/>
Grand total.....		\$52 73

General Remarks.—The Ladies' Guild has \$25.00 in hand for further repair on Piedmont Church. The Chaplain at Woodberry Forest School kindly offered to give two services each month at the Chapel of the Holy Comforter, which fact enabled me to give more time to the five Mission points in Greene county. I took temporary charge of these missions at the request of Archdeacon Neve.

 MATHEWS COUNTY.

MATHEWS COUNTY.

KINGSTON PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, 2½ miles from Mathews C. H.

TRINITY CHURCH, 5 miles from Mathews C. H.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, at Mathews C. H.

Rev. GILES B. COOKE, Rector—P. O., Mathews C. H.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1904.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Wm. H. C. Murray, Senior Warden, Williams' Wharf; Wm. H. C. Murray, Register, Williams' Wharf; G. E. T. Lane, Treasurer, Port Haywood; W. P. Smith, Cardinal; John E. Miller, North; Chas. E. Miller, North.

Lay Reader.—Wm. H. C. Murray.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—William Bailey, Williams' Wharf; Mrs. Mary W. Boyd, North; Mrs. Giles B. Cooke,

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 2. Marriages, white, 1; colored, 2. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 90; other days, 22. Catechisings, every Sunday. Holy Communion: public, 28; private, 1.

Communicants: lost, 2; present number, 66.

Families and parts connected with parish, 31; baptised persons, 91; confirmed persons, 71.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 3; officers and teachers, 13; scholars, 71. Sunday-school offerings, \$56.25. Christ Church Aid Society: members, 28; offerings, \$51.32. Trinity Church Aid Society: members, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$453 20	
" Missions and charities.....	39 57	
		\$492 77
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$67 00	
Charities.....	29 53	
Other objects.....	43 00	
		139 53
General—Missions.....	\$ 50 00	
Charities.....	9 04	
Other objects.....	29 03	
		88 07
Grand total.....		\$720 37

 MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, near Urbanna.

URBANNA CHAPEL, Urbanna.

Rev. EDWARD VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Date of taking charge, April, 1, 1909.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—James C. Gray, Senior Warden, Saluda; Frank P. Eastman, Junior Warden, Stormont; Harry L. Marchant, Register, Nohead; Frank P. Eastman, Treasurer and Acting Secretary, Stormont; Wm. C. Segar, O. E. Smith, W. C. Walker, Benjamin Upton.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Edw. Valentine Jones, Frank P. Eastman.

Baptisms: adults, 3. Presented for confirmation: white, 7. Public services: Sundays, 30; other days, 9. Catechisings, 12. Holy Communion: public, 6.

Communicants, added, 7; present number, 58.

Families and parts connected with parish, 35; baptised persons, 103; confirmed persons, 67.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 25. Sunday-school offerings, \$10.00. Woman's Auxiliary, church: members, 22; offerings, \$15.58. Woman's Auxiliary, chapel: offerings, \$10.00. Ladies' Aid Society, church: members, 35; offerings, \$104.65. Woman's Guild, chapel: offerings, \$210.15.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$340 00	
Improvements.....	200 00	
Missions and charities.....	30 00	
		\$570 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 20 50	
Charities.....	4 50	
Other objects.....	41 55	
		66 55
General—Missions.....	\$ 28 05	
Other objects.....	10 00	
		38 05
Grand total.....		\$674 60

 NEW KENT COUNTY.

General Remarks.—This report is necessarily incomplete, being for a portion of the Council year only, as the rector, Rev. Edw. Valentine Jones, on account of total loss of eye sight, was compelled to retire from his work at the end of December, 1913, leaving the parish vacant.

 NEW-KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, near Tunstalls.

Rev. A. V. COLSTON, Archdeacon in Charge.

No report received.
Communicants last reported, 14.

 NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Heathsville.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Fleeton.

Rev. W. T. WILLIS, Minister.

No report received.
Communicants last reported, 23.

 WICOMICO PARISH.

WICOMICO CHURCH, Wicomico Church P. O.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector—P. O., Lancaster.

Date of taking charge, February 28, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. F. Snow, Senior Warden; Warner Hurst, Junior Warden; C. C. Snow, Register; J. F. Snow, Treasurer, Wicomico Church.

 ORANGE COUNTY.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—J. F. Snow, Warner Hurst, assistant. Public services, every second Sunday afternoon. Communicants: present number, 10. *Organization.*—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....		\$50 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$10 00	
Other objects.....	9 00	
		19 00
General—Missions.....		5 00
		74 00
Grand total.....		\$74 00

 ORANGE COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, Orange.

MONTPELIER MISSION, Montpelier.

Rev. ROBT. S. CARTER, Rector—P. O., Orange.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1908.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Geo. L. Browning, Senior Warden; Jno. McDonald, Junior Warden; H. R. Berkley, Register; L. S. Macon, Treasurer; R. C. Macon, Geo. S. Shackleford, W. C. Williams, C. C. Taliaferro, H. C. Warren, J. G. Walker, Orange, E. F. Golsan, Somerset.

Lay Reader.—Geo. L. Browning.*Sunday-school Superintendent.*—Barclay Taliaferro.

Baptisms: infants, 4. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Public services: Sundays, 122; other days, 18. Catechisings, 14. Holy Communion: public, 16; private, 12.

Communicants: added, 5; lost, 7; present number, 135.

Families and parts connected with parish, 69; baptised persons, 200; confirmed persons, 135.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 30. Sunday-school offerings, \$63.23. Missions and Chapels: communicants, 8. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 21; offerings, \$147.75. Junior Branches: members, 25; offerings, \$81.82.

ORANGE COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,452 54	
Improvements.....	47 25	
Missions and charities.....	80 10	
		\$1,579 89
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 134 46	
Charities.....	40 60	
Other objects.....	105 50	
		280 56
General—Missions.....		154 63
Grand total.....		\$2,015 08

ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Gordonsville.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, Somerset.

BARBOUR MEMORIAL CHURCH, Barboursville.

Rev. Wm. H. CUMPSTON, Rector—P. O., Gordonsville.

Date of taking charge, May 1, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—John Willis, Senior Warden; E. O. Breedon, R. F. Holberton, Register; Wm. C. Baker, Treasurer; T. C. Graves, W. G. Coleman, Gordonsville.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—A. S. Whitehead.

Baptisms: infants, 1. Presented for confirmation, 6. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 58; other days, 19. Catechisings, 12. Holy Communion: public, 10; private, 1.

Communicants: added, 16; lost 3; present number, 72.

Families and parts connected with parish, 26; baptised persons, 82; confirmed persons, 69.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 18. Sunday-school offerings, \$18.00. The Guild: members, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$946 40	
Improvements.....	58 69	
		\$1,005 09

ORANGE COUNTY.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 16 18	
Other objects.....	38 75	
		\$54 93
Grand total.....		\$1,060 02

General Remarks.—During the summer months of 1913 an open air Sunday-school has been conducted on the Rockland's Farm two miles from town. This Sunday-school was open every 2d and 4th Sunday, with preaching service on the 4th. The people attending are the white employees on the farms in the district and have shown considerable interest. Average attendance has been 20.

The colored work at St. Paul's Church has been resumed and the services of Rev. C. L. Somers of Richmond secured. He conducts service once each month. As the work has only been going on since February, no report is obtainable except that prospects are good.

ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

St. MARGARET's CHURCH, Orange.

Rev. Jos. F. MITCHELL, Minister—P. O., Box. 195, Alexandria.

Date of taking charge, November 30, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Wm. R. Staff, Senior Warden; Henry Scott, Junior Warden; George T. Willis, Register; Wm. R. Staff, Treasurer.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Wm. R. Staff.

Public services: 4th Sunday in each month, 11 a.m. and 8 p.m. Holy Communion: public, 3; private, 1.

Communicants: lost, 1; present number, 30.

Families and parts connected with parish, 13; baptised persons, 30; confirmed persons, 16.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$124 40	
Improvements.....	10 00	
		\$134 40
Diocesan—		7 00
Grand total.....		\$141 40

PAGE COUNTY.

General Remarks.—I took charge of the work at Orange on Advent Sunday, November 30, 1913. While this is a new work, we feel reasonably sure that the work has a great future. They have bought an old church from the white Presbyterians, at a cost of \$1,200.00. They paid \$300.00 down and are now paying the interest only, but are making a struggle to raise \$1,000.00 to pay for and repair the church. To those wishing to help them, Judge Geo. Shackelford, of Orange, is Treasurer for that fund, to whom all moneys may be sent. The Rector of the parish, Reb. Robt. S. Carter, and Bishop Gibson endorse the effort we are making.

ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH (Colored), Gordonsville.

Rev. C. L. SOMERS, Minister in Charge.

No report received.
Communicants, 6.

PAGE COUNTY.

LURAY PARISH.

CHRIST CHURCH, Luray.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, Minister—P. O., Luray.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1913

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. Otis Tyler, Senior Warden; Charles S. Landram, Junior Warden; F. T. Amiss, Register; Robt. T. Morrison, Treasurer; Lewis Willis, Luray.

Lay Reader.—W. Otis Tyler.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—F. T. Amiss.

Baptisms: adults, 1; infants, 3. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 29; other days, 10. Catechisings, 10. Holy Communion: public, 3.

Communicants: present number, 30.

Families and parts connected with parish, 29; baptised persons, 48; confirmed persons, 32.

Organization.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 20. Sunday-school offerings (mite boxes), \$10.45.

PAGE COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Insurance.....	\$ 15 00	
Current expenses.....	395 06	
Missions and charities.....	6 64	
		\$416 70
Diocesan—Charities.....	\$ 33 00	
Other objects.....	2 00	
		35 00
General—Missions.....		15 00
Grand total.....		\$466 70

LURAY PARISH.

CALVARY CHURCH, Shenandoah City.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, Ingram.

ST. GEORGE'S MISSION, Pine Grove.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, Minister—P. O., Luray.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1913

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Melville Taliaferro, Shenandoah; Sam Andrews, Ingram; Carl Pettit, Pine Grove.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Herbert Bickers, Sam Andrews, Carl Pettit.

Baptisms: adults, 4. Marriages, 1. Public services: Sundays, 61; other days, 20. Catechisings, 5.

Holy Communion: public, 2.

Communicants: present number, 20.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 3; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 100. Sunday-school offerings, \$10.00. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 24. St. Paul's: communicants, 10; Sunday-school scholars, 30. St. George: communicants, 6; Sunday-school scholars, 40.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$65 00	
Improvements.....	27 00	
Missions and charities.....	3 25	
		\$ 95 25

 PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 6 05
General—Missions.....	7 00
Grand total.....	\$108 30

 PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

DETTINGEN PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Manassas.

Rev. J. F. BURKS, Rector—P. O., Manassas.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Judge J. B. T. Thornton, Senior Warden; Dr. Marye Lewis, Junior Warden; A. A. Hoof, Register; C. M. Larkin, Treasurer; W. C. Waggener, Dr. Fewell Merchant, Hawes Davies, Ashby Lewis, Manassas, Arthur Raymond, Buck Hall.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Miss Mag. Smith, *pro tem.*

Baptisms: infants, 2. Marriages, 4. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 40; other days, 17. Holy Communion: public, 10; private 1.

Communicants: present number, 129.

Families and parts connected with parish, 82; baptised persons, 156; confirmed persons, 129.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 73. Sunday-school offerings, \$39.57. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 10; offerings, \$25.00. Trinity Church Guild: members 30; offerings, \$95.27.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$368 84	
Missions and charities.....	42 51	
		\$411 35
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 54 10	
Charities.....	9 61	
Other objects.....	72 68	
		136 39
General—Missions.....		11 63
Grand total.....		\$559 37

General Remarks.—The indebtedness of the church was paid off this year.

 PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

DETTINGEN PARISH.

ST. ANNE'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, Nokesville.

Rev. J. F. BURKS, Rector—P. O., Manassas.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Alpheus Nichols, Allen Green, Clerk; W. A. Free, Treasurer, Nokesville.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Alpheus Nichols.

Public services: Sundays, 13; other days, 7. Catechisings: addresses on Catechisings etc., during Lent. Holy Communion: public, 7.

Communicants: present number, 20.

Families and parts connected with parish, 10; baptised persons, 22; confirmed persons, 22.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 1; scholars, 30. Sunday-school offerings, \$7.35. St. Anne's Church Guild: members, 9; offerings, \$12.80.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$63 52	
Missions and charities.....	18 10	
		\$81 62
Diocesan—Missions.....		12 80
Grand total.....		\$94 42

DETTINGEN PARISH.

QUANTICO CHURCH, Dumfries.

Rev. G. V. BELL, Rector—P. O., Stafford.

Date of taking charge, January 25, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—M. J. Keys, Senior Warden; Miss R. G. Wheat, Register and Treasurer; F. C. Graffam, D. W. Crawford, Dumfries.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Miss R. G. Wheat.

Baptisms: infants, 1.

Public services: Sundays, 16; other days, 4. Holy Communion: public, 4. Communicants: present number, 23.

 PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

Families and parts connected with parish, 15; baptised persons, 36; confirmed persons, 23.

Organization.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 29. Sunday-school offerings, \$20.70.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$26 40	
Missions and charities.....	20 70	
		\$47 10
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$15 00	
Other objects.....	8 00	
		23 00
General—Missions.....		10 00
		\$80 10

General Remarks.—After a personal house to house canvas the single envelope system was installed last May. The offerings increased 50 per cent., but less than one-half of the 15 families and parts responded.

 HAYMARKET PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Haymarket.

GRACE CHAPEL, Hickory Grove.

ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL, Buckland.

THOROUGHFARE MISSION, Thoroughfare.

Rev. M. S. EAGLE, Rector—P. O., Haymarket.

Date of taking charge, August 1, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Dr. H. M. Clarkson, Senior Warden, Haymarket; A. St. E. Thorp, Junior Warden, Gainesville; Eugene Keyser, Treasurer, Haymarket; T. B. Thomas, Bailey Tyler, Macon Cave, Gainesville; Charles Jordan, George G. Tyler, W. L. Jordan, George Bleight, F. B. Price, Thomas Chew, Haymarket.

Lay Readers.—A. St. E. Thorp, George G. Tyler.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—George G. Tyler, Bailey Tyler, John White.

 RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

Baptisms: infants, 5. Marriages, 1. Burials, 12. Public services: Sundays, 101; other days, 30. Catechisings, 10. Holy Communion: public, 20; private, 3.

Communicants: added, 180; lost, 4; present number, 177.

Families and parts connected with parish, 81; baptised persons, 311; confirmed persons, 185.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 4; officers and teachers, 20; scholars, 140. Sunday-school offerings, \$50.00. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 26; offerings, \$17.00. Baby Branch: members, 10; offerings, \$14.50. Ladies' Aid: members, 23; offerings, \$66.00. St. Paul's Guild: members, 22. Chancel Guild: members, 10.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$744 84	
Missions and charities.....	210 00	
		\$954 84
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 93 50	
Charities.....	55 00	
Other objects.....	96 00	
		244 50
General—Missions.....	\$125 50	
Charities.....	5 00	
Other objects.....	60 11	
		\$190 61
Grand total.....		\$1,389 95

 RAPPAHANNOCK COUNTY.

BROMFIELD PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Washington, Va.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, Woodville.

EMMANUEL CHAPEL, Sperryville.

Missions at Rudisills Mills and Flint Hill.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector—P. O., Washington, Va.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1911.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Jno. J. Miller, Senior Warden; Wm. M. Stuart, Junior Warden; Wm. M. Stuart, Register; Edward M. Green, Treasurer,

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Flint Hill; Chas. Green, Jno. J. Miller, Jr., Jas. H. Fletcher, Thomas Vigis, Richard Cooper, Wm. S. Mason, Henry Barnes Shackelford.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Miss Sallie Lillard.

Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 6; Catechisings, 10. Holy Communion: public, 12.

Communicants: present number, 33.

Families and parts connected with parish, 30; confirmed persons, 33.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 100. Sunday-school offerings, \$20.00. Missions and Chapels, Flint Hill and Rudisills Mills. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 16; offerings, \$100.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$618 16
Diocesan—Missions.....	5 00
General—Missions.....	5 00
Total.....	\$628 16

General Remarks.—The Rector has resigned this parish, to take effect June 1, 1914.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

LUNENBURG PARISH.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, Warsaw.

Rev. R. S. LITSINGER, Minister—P. O., Warsaw.

Date of taking charge, October 22, 1912.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Hon. R. C. Wellford, Senior Warden; B. H. Baird, Junior Warden; J. B. Rains, Register; A. B. Mallory, Treasurer; J. W. Chinn, Jr., H. L. Segar, M.D., J. A. Brockenbrough, H. L. Warner, Hon. W. A. Jones, Warsaw.

Lay Reader.—Hon. R. C. Wellford.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Rector of Parish, J. A. Brockenbrough, Assistant.

Baptisms: adults, 6; infants, 1. Marriages, 4. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 33; other days, 21. Catechisings, about 20. Holy Communion: public, 2.

Communicants: added, 1; lost, 2; present number, 66.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

Families and parts connected with parish, 31; baptised persons, 98; confirmed persons, 69.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 51. Sunday-school offerings, \$63.72. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 18; offerings, \$50.28. St. John's Parish Guild: members, 22; offerings, \$420.23. St. John's Chancel Guild: members, 12; offerings, \$18.48.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$679 37	
Improvements.....	395 34	
	150 00	
Missions and charities.....	15 99	
		\$1,240 70
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$125 28	
Charities.....	25 00	
Other objects.....	25 00	
		175 28
General—Missions.....		60 00
Grand total.....		\$1,475 98

NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Emmerton.

Rev. R. S. LITSINGER, Minister—P. O., Warsaw.

Date of taking charge, November 1, 1912.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—A. C. Fisher, M.D., Senior Warden; B. B. Griffith, Junior Warden; Wm. G. Brockenbrough, Register, Wellfords; Wm. G. Brockenbrough, Treasurer, Wellfords; W. F. Griffith, B. A. Middleton.

Marriages, 1. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 15; other days, 8.

Communicants: added, 2; present number, 20.

Families and parts connected with parish, 13; baptised persons, 51; confirmed persons, 25.

Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary: members, 14; offerings, \$12.75. Junior Branches: offerings, \$12.35. Emmanuel Guild: members, 14; offerings, \$100.00.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$225 00	
Improvements.....	50 00	
		\$275 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 28 00	
Other objects.....	2 00	
	6 00	36 00
General—Missions.....	\$ 25 00	
Charities.....	2 50	
Other objects.....	5 00	
		32 50
Grand total.....		\$343 50

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

LYNNWOOD PARISH.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, Lynnwood.

Rev. JOSIAH R. ELLIS, Rector—P. O., Yancey.

Date of taking charge, September, 1905.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—S. H. Lewis, Senior Warden; S. H. Lewis, Register; Jno. S. Lewis, A. S. Kemper, S. H. Lewis, Jno. I. Harnesberger, Lynnwood.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Miss Lucy Lewis.

Baptisms: adults, 3; infants, 22. Presented for confirmation, 12. Marriages, 1. Burials, 2. Public services: Sundays, 36; other days, 17. Catechisings, 6. Holy Communion: public, 5.

Communicants: added, 16; lost, 14; present 59.

Families and parts connected with parish, 110; baptised persons, 363; confirmed persons, 189.

Organization.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 40. Sunday-school offerings, \$5.45.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$ 74 00	
Improvements.....	140 00	
Missions and charities.....	18 36	
		\$232 36

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 11 36	
Charities.....	1 18	
Other objects.....	9 35	
		\$ 21 89
General—Missions.....	\$ 13 00	
Other objects.....	9 00	
		22 35
Grand total.....		\$276 60

LYNNWOOD PARISH.

ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, Berrytown.

ROCKY BAR MISSION, Rocky Bar.

Rev. JOSIAH A. ELLIS, Rector—P. O., Yancey.

Date of taking charge, September, 1905.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—The Rector, Mrs. Ellis, Assistant. For St. Stephen's School, Rocky Bar Mission Sunday-school, The Rector, with Mr. Jno. N. Raines, Assistant.

Baptisms: adults, 17; infants, 3. Presented for confirmation, 25. Marriages, 3. Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 24; other days, 40. Catechisings, 6. Holy Communion: public, 4.

Communicants: formerly reported, 65; added, 25; by confirmation, 26; lost, 14; present number, including Rocky Bar Mission, 77.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 5; scholars, 100. Sunday-school offerings, \$12.00. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 80. Rocky Bar Mission: communicants, 18; Sunday-school scholars, 60. Junior Branches: members, 30; offerings, \$5.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$31 75	
Missions and charities.....	36 92	
		\$ 68 67
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$34 96	
Charities.....	2 12	
		37 08
General—Missions.....		13 00
Grand total.....		\$118 75

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Harrisonburg.

EMMANUEL CHAPEL, Harrisonburg.

Rev. JOHN L. JACKSON, Rector—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Date of taking charge, June 15, 1910.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Luther H. Ott, Senior Warden; Judge Talfourd N. Haas, Junior Warden; Albert U. Lewis, Register; D. Burbridge Yancey, Treasurer; Joshua Wilton, Walter N. Sprinkel, Frank L. Sublett, George R. Eastham, James C. Johnston, John P. Burke, Toler C. Lemley, John T. Harris, Harrisonburg.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—John L. Jackson.

Baptisms: infants, 4. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Public services: Sundays, 119; other days, 32. Holy Communion: public, 31.

Communicants: added, 3; lost, 6; present number, 99.

Families and parts connected with parish, 71; baptised persons, 201; confirmed persons, 128.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 2; officers and teachers, 23; scholars, 130. Sunday-school offerings, \$160.00. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 22; offerings, \$73.83. Second Circle Woman's Auxiliary: members, 10; offerings, \$16.65. Junior Branches: members, 20; offerings, \$14.90. Woman's Guild: members, 26; offerings, \$185.00. Chancel Guild: members, 11; offerings, \$21.00. Men's Club: members, 31. Junior St. Andrew's Brotherhood: members, 9. St. Paul's Brotherhood: members, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,740 37	
Improvements	335 00	
Missions and charities.....	214 45	
		\$2,289 82
Diocesan—Missions	\$ 205 48	
Charities.....	60 00	
Other objects.....	80 00	
		345 48
General—Missions.....	\$ 171 05	
Charities.....	10 00	
		181 05
Grand total.....		\$2,816 35

SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

SHENANDOAH COUNTY

BECKFORD PARISH.

EMMANUEL CHURCH, Woodstock.

Mr. GILES B. PALMER, Lay Reader—P. O., Woodstock.

Date of taking charge, July 20, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Jno. H. Koontz, Senior Warden; J. Shields Chapman, Junior Warden; H. B. Chapman, Register; M. B. Toler, Treasurer; H. B. Chapman, Jno. H. Koontz, H. O. Nicodemus, J. Shields Chapman, Wm. Donaldson, Woodstock.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—J. Shields Chapman.

Public services: Sundays, 33; other days, 7. Catechisings, 16. Holy Communion: public, 1.

Communicants: added, 2; present number, 17.

Families and parts connected with parish, 9; baptised persons, 27; confirmed persons, 17.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 4; scholars, 11. Sunday-school offerings, \$23.00. Ladies' Guild: members, 14.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$219 30	
Improvements	15 40	
		\$234 70
Diocesan—Missions	\$ 34 00	
Charities.....	10 00	
Other objects.....	17 50	
		61 50
General—Missions.....		25 00
Grand total.....		\$321 20

General Remarks.—I came here as Lay Reader in charge July 20, 1913, and this report is for the nine months beginning then.

BECKFORD PARISH.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, Mt. Jackson.

Mr. GILES B. PALMER, Lay Reader—P. O., Mt. Jackson.

Date of taking charge, July 20, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. L. Wissler, Sr., Senior Warden; L. Triplett, Junior Warden; J. L. Wissler, Sr., Treasurer; J. L. Wissler, Sr.; L. Triplett, Mt. Jackson.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—L. Triplett.
 Public services: Sundays, 30; other days, 1. Catechisings, 4. Holy Communion: public, 1.
 Communicants: present number, 22.
 Families and parts connected with parish, 14; baptised persons, 42; confirmed persons, 22.
Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 2; scholars, 12. Ladies' Guild: members, 8.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$115 00	
Improvements.....	25 00	
		\$140 00
Diocesan—Missions.....		16 00
General—Missions.....		3 75
		—————
Grand total.....		\$159 75

General Remarks.—I came here as Lay Reader in charge July 20, 1913, and this report is for the nine months beginning then.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

BERKELEY PARISH.

St. JOHN'S CHURCH, Lewiston.

Rev. JOHN LONDON, Rector—P. O., Mineral.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1910.

Mrs. John Segars, Treasurer, Lewiston.
Sunday-school Superintendent.—Frank Boggs.
 Baptisms: infants, 2. Burials, 1. Public services: Sunday, 21. Catechisings, 8. Holy Communion: public, 9.
 Communicants: present number, 21.
 Families and parts connected with parish, 7; confirmed persons, 21.
Organization.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 7; scholars, 95. Sunday-school offerings, \$15.00.

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$118 00	
Improvements.....	89 00	
		\$207 00
Diocesan—Missions.....		1 95
		—————
Grand total.....		\$208 95

General Remarks.—St. John's Church is free of debt and ready for consecration.

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

St. GEORGE'S CHURCH, Fredericksburg.

Rev. JOHN J. LANIER, Rector—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Date of taking charge, January 1, 1913.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Judge A. W. Wallace, Senior Warden; A. B. Botts, Junior Warden; Geo. W. Shepherd, Register; Edgar M. Young, Treasurer; M. M. Lewis, Judge A. W. Embrey, S. P. Thornton, J. B. Gray, A. H. Wallace, Dr. C. Mason Smith, Capt. R. C. Vance, Judge R. H. Chichester, Fredericksburg.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—Alwyn Hundley.

Baptisms: adults, 5; infants, 10. Presented for confirmation, 24. Marriages, 5. Burials, 10. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 58. Holy Communion: public, 18; private, 4.

Communicants: added, 24; lost, 18; present number, 242.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 22; scholars, 181. Sunday-school offerings, \$49.94. Parish and other schools, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 7. Woman's Auxiliary: offerings, \$129.00. Junior Branches: offerings, \$204.00. Rector's Aid Society: members, 18; offerings, \$110.40.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....		\$2,788 48
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$325 00	
Charities.....	110 00	
		—————
		435 00
Contingent Fund.....		236 00

SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

General—Missions.....	\$295 00	
Charities.....	15 00	
Other objects.....	20 00	
		\$ 330 00
Grand total.....		\$3,789 48

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

TRINITY CHURCH, Fredericksburg.

GRACE CHURCH, Caroline County.

HOLY SPIRIT CHAPEL, Stafford.

Rev. HUBERT H. BARBER, Rector—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Date of taking charge, October 1, 1901.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—S. G. Wallace, Senior Warden; John F. Scott, Junior Warden; John S. Berry, Register; John D. Bleight, Treasurer; W. H. Richards, Sr., G. B. Pearson, W. H. Coates, C. R. Howard, John T. Brauer, C. R. Hudson, Thos. Piercie, F. L. W. Green, Fredericksburg.

Lay Readers.—John S. Berry, John F. Scott.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—John F. Scott, John S. Berry.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 4. Public services: Sundays, 196; other days, 73. Catechisings, 12. Holy Communion: public, 64; private, 2.

Communicants: added, 4; lost, 15; present number, 123.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 9; scholars, 67. Sunday-school offerings, \$25.00. Grace Church, Caroline: communicants, 31. Holy Spirit, Stafford. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 23; offerings, \$73.36. Junior Branches: members, 26; offerings, \$100.62.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,620 90	
Missions and charities.....	46 00	
		\$1,666 90
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 154 00	
Charities.....	47 32	
Contingent Fund.....	85 72	
		287 04
General—Missions.....	\$ 143 01	
Charities.....	36 00	
		179 01
Grand total.....		\$2,132 95

STAFFORD COUNTY.

ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, 6 miles west of Fredericksburg.

Rev. J. J. LANIER, Rector—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Date of taking charge, May, 1914.

Chas. A. Orrock, Treasurer, Fredericksburg.

Burials, 1. Public services: Sundays, 15. Holy Communion: public, 1.

Communicants: present number, 17.

Families and parts connected with parish, 11; baptised persons, 20; confirmed persons, 17.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$75 00
General—Missions.....	13 00
Grand total.....	\$88 00

General Remarks.—A few of the women of the congregation meet on the afternoons of fifth Sundays for informal mission study. Miss M. B. Etches leads these meetings most ably. The money, \$13.00, reported sent to Missions outside the Diocese, was contributed by these women.

Besides this contribution, the sum of \$75.00 was sent by two of the communicants to Rev. R. A. Goodwin for use in his work in Kiukiang, China. This sum was not sent through the Board of Missions, but privately.

STAFFORD COUNTY.

OVERWHARTON PARISH.

AQUIA CHAPEL, Stafford.

CLIFTON CHURCH, Widewater.

POTOMAC CHAPEL, Coakley.

EDRINGTON (colored) and ARKENDALE (white) MISSION, Arkendale.

Rev. G. V. BELL, Rector—P. O., Stafford.

Date of taking charge, July 1, 1912.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—R. C. L. Moncure, Sr., Senior Warden; R. S. Moncure, Junior Warden, Widewater; James Ashby, Register, Falmouth;

STAFFORD COUNTY.

H. W. Moncure, Treasurer, Widewater; R. M. Moncure, George V. Moncure, Widewater; R. W. Powers, Widewater; R. A. Moncure, Stafford; R. C. L. Moncure, Jr., Frank D. Moncure, Falmouth; Hugh Adie, Garrisonville; R. M. Jones, Roseville.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—Miss Margaret Moncure, Widewater; Miss A. S. Edrington, Arkendale; Mrs. W. B. Jones, Roseville.

Baptisms: infants, white, 2; infants, colored, 2. Marriages, 1. Burials, white, 4; colored, 1. Public services: Sundays, 104; other days, 6. Holy Communion: public, 18.

Communicants: added, 9; lost, 2; present number, 88 (of whom colored, 1).

Families and parts connected with parish, 43; baptised persons, 148; confirmed persons, 88.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, white, 2; colored, 1; officers and teachers white, 4; colored, 1; scholars, white, 46; colored, 28. Sunday-school offerings, \$9.27. Overwharton Helpers: members, 58; offerings, \$101.76.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$480 52	
Improvements.....	224 87	
Missions and charities.....	17 07	
		\$722 46
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 42 00	
Charities.....	10 00	
Other objects.....	23 50	
		\$ 75 50
General—Missions.....	\$ 25 00	
Charities.....	5 00	
		30 00
Grand total.....		\$827 96

General Remarks.—The principal improvements the past year are new pews and a stained glass window in Clifton Church.

Systematic giving has increased our church offerings over 100 per cent.

Our Sunday-schools only hold sessions during about seven months of the year.

WARREN COUNTY.

WARREN COUNTY.

NEWTON PARISH.

CALVARY CHURCH, Front Royal.

HARMONY HOLLOW MISSION, Arco.

Rev. R. WYNDHAM BROWN, Rector—P. O., Front Royal.

Date of taking charge, November 20, 1909.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Hon. H. H. Downing, Senior Warden; James Marshall, Junior Warden; W. G. Olmstead, Register; W. G. Olmstead, Treasurer; Col. S. R. Millar, S. Byrne Downing, Dr. O. Van Deusen, Dr. R. T. Creasy, Dr. R. P. Cooke, Dr. A. L. Jones, W. G. Olmstead, Front Royal.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—R. Wyndham Brown.

Baptisms: adults, 2; infants, 3. Marriages, 1. Burials, 5. Public services: Sundays, 110; other days, 30. Catechisings, occasionally. Holy Communion: public, 25; private, 1.

Communicants: added, 10; lost 2; present number, 94.

Families and parts connected with parish, 75; baptised persons, 150; confirmed persons, 130.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 6; scholars, 40. Sunday-school offerings, \$25.00. Harmony Hollow: communicants, 1. Junior Branches, about to be organized. Jos. R. Jones' Guild: members, 15. St. Elizabeth Guild: members, 20.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$1,100 00	
Improvements.....	10 00	
Missions and charities.....	30 00	
		\$1,140 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 78 01	
Charities.....	24 19	
Two Guilds raised.....	500 00	
Other objects.....	39 00	
		641 20
General—Missions.....	\$ 30 00	
Charities.....	25 00	
Other objects.....	5 00	
		60 00
Grand total.....		\$1,841 20

 WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

COPLE PARISH.

NOMINI CHURCH, Mt. Holly.

HAGUE CHAPEL, Hague.

YEOCOMICO CHAPEL, Tucker Hill.

Rev. CHARLES EDWARD CRUSOE, Rector—P. O., Hague.

Date of taking charge, June 1, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—Robert Murphy, Senior Warden, Mt. Holly; Dr. W. N. Chinn, Junior Warden, Hague; W. C. Tayloe, Register, Machodoc; T. M. Arnest, Treasurer; Dr. H. M. Tayloe, W. I. Carey, B. T. Newton, Hague; S. D. Cox, Acorn.

Sunday-school Superintendents.—W. I. Carey, W. C. Tayloe, B. T. Newton.

Baptisms: adults, 4; infants, 8. Burials, 3. Public services: Sundays, 53; other days, 17. Catechisings, 28.

Communicants: added, 7; lost, 3; present number, 102.

Families and parts connected with parish, 56; baptised persons, 149; confirmed persons, 102.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 3; officers and teachers, 19; scholars, 120. Sunday-school offerings, \$22.00. Ladies' Aid: members, 46.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$638 13	
Improvements.....	743 15	
Missions and charities.....	30 00	
		\$1,411 28
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 80 00	
Charities.....	6 50	
Other objects.....	98 00	
		184 50
General—Missions.....	\$ 55 00	
Charities.....	5 00	
		60 00
Grand total.....		\$1,655 78

 WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

MONTROSS PARISH.

St. JAMES CHURCH, Montross.

Vacant.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—J. W. Harvey, Senior Warden; T. R. Jackson, Junior Warden; J. S. Bonebrake, Register; John Goodridge, Treasurer; Jas. P. Jenkins, W. H. F. Harvey, J. A. Wharton, Montross; Dr. M. M. Walker (honorary), Oldhams.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—John Goodridge.

Marriages, 1.

Public services: Sundays, 19; other days, 4. Holy Communion: public, 8.

Communicants: present number, 34.

Families and parts connected with parish, 25.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 8; scholars, 35. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 13; offerings, \$80.68.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$137 46	
Missions and charities.....	18 52	
		\$155 98
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 63 43	
Other objects.....	26 00	
		89 43
General—Missions.....	\$10 00	
Charities.....	2 93	
		12 93
Grand total.....		\$258 34

General Remarks.—Parish is in good working order; active and well organized Ladies Auxiliary and Ladies Aid Society. Small but faithful Sunday-school, with promise of much better could we have attention of a Rector. Several probable candidates for confirmation when the church is successful in securing a Rector. Together with St. Peter's Church of Washington Parish, we are trying our best to get a Rector, but there seems little hope of success just now. Everything at present is at a standstill.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

MONTROSS PARISH.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, Nomini Grove.

Rev. R. S. LITSINGER, Minister—P. O., Warsaw.

Date of taking charge, October 22, 1912.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—I. C. Hardwick, Senior Warden, Nomini Grove; W. O. Hutt, Junior Warden, Neena; I. C. Hardwick, Register; Nomini Grove; E. B. Hutt, Treasurer, Neena; J. E. Hutt, Neena; T. R. Sanford, Nomini Grove; T. A. Marshall, Neena; E. B. Hutt, Jr., Nena.

Lay Reader.—W. O. Hutt.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—I. C. Hardwick.

Baptisms: infants and children, 5. Marriages, 1. Public services: Sundays, 20; other days, 7. Catechisings, 4. Holy Communion: public, 1. Communicants: present number, 33.

Families and parts connected with parish, 12; confirmed persons, 33.

Organizations.—Sunday-schools, 1; officers and teachers, 10; scholars, 30. St. Paul's Guild: offerings, \$30.00.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....		\$50 00
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$7 00	
Other objects.....	3 00	
		10 00
General—Missions.....		5 00
Grand total.....		\$65 00

General Remarks.—The project of building a new church in this parish on the site of the present chapel has been launched. Subscriptions have been made towards the building fund to the amount of \$1,110.00. It is hoped that the new building will be started this coming fall.

This is an extremely weak point financially, but as the present building is wholly inadequate to the needs of the congregation, the people are making almost every sacrifice to secure a new building.

WASHINGTON PARISH.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, Oak Grove.

Vacant.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—William Wilson, Senior Warden; D. H. Griffith, Junior Warden; Chas. Insko Williams, Register; D. H. Griffith, Treasurer; W. D. Wirt, W. L. Taylor, James Latane, Lawrence Latane, Lawrence Washington, Oak Grove.

WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

Lay Reader.—William Wilson.

Communicants: present number, 51.

Families and parts connected with parish, 21; baptised persons, 67; confirmed persons, 53.

Organizations.—Woman's Auxiliary: members, 18; offerings, \$192.87.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$212 20	
Improvements.....	150 24	
		\$362 44
Diocesan—Missions.....	\$ 85 87	
Charities.....	15 00	
		100 87
General—Missions.....	\$ 68 37	
Charities.....	1 00	
		69 37
Grand total.....		\$532 68

General Remarks.—This church has been vacant since November 1, 1913, and I am not prepared to give a report of the work done by the pastor before he left.

WM. WILSON, Senior Warden.

WASHINGTON PARISH.

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, Colonial Beach.

Rev. STEPHEN ELLIOTT PRENTISS, Rector—P. O., Colonial Beach.

Date of taking charge, March 1, 1914.

Wardens and Vestrymen.—W. F. Renshaw, Senior Warden; H. B. Miller, Junior Warden; H. W. B. Williams, Register; W. F. Renshaw, Treasurer, Colonial Beach.

Sunday-school Superintendent.—S. E. Prentiss.

Presented for confirmation, 5. Public services: Sundays, 21; other days, 17. Catechisings, 3. Holy Communion: public, 4; private, 1.

Communicants: added, 5; present number, 35.

Families and parts connected with parish, 21; baptised persons, 52; confirmed persons, 35.

Organizations.—Sunday-school, 1; officers and teachers, 3; scholars, 25. Sunday-school offerings, \$18.00. Woman's Auxiliary: members, 12; offerings, \$12.64.

 WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

FINANCIAL REPORT.

Parochial—Current expenses.....	\$247 86	
Improvements.....	67 50	
		\$315 36
Diocesan—Missions.....	5 10	
	4 50	
Other objects.....	4 50	
		14 10
General—Missions.....		2 50
Grand total.....		\$331 96

APPENDIX D-II

Statistics of The Diocese of Virginia, 1914

One hundred and forty-six Parochial Reports have been received, covering two hundred and eighteen churches, chapels or missions. About twenty-six are not reported, mostly small missions or vacant churches. Two ministers in charge of parishes failed to make any report, and at least two others failed to report all their missions. The reports received, however, cover at least ninety five per cent. of the Diocese, estimated by communicants. In the figures given below the number of communicants last reported from congregations not reported this year are added to make up the total. For other items the addition of about two per cent. would probably give a correct total.

Baptisms: adults, white, 183; colored, 8; total, 191; infants, white, 679; colored, 18; total, 697; total baptisms, 888. (Increase, 19).

Confirmations (Bishop's Report): white, 600; colored, 14; total 614.

Marriages: white, 304; colored, 27; total, 331. (Decrease, 42).

Burials: white, 557; colored, 10; total, 567. (Increase, 33).

Catechisings: too imperfectly reported to be even estimated.

Public services: Sundays, white, 7,709; colored, 295; total, 8,004; other days, white, 2,947; colored, 53; total, 3,000; grand total, 11,004.

Holy Communion: public, white, 1,766; colored, 49; total, 1,815; private, white, 112; colored, 7; total, 119. (Many reports do not contain these items).

Communicants: white, 14,283; colored, 394; total, 14,677. (Increase, 284).

Families and parts: white, 6,937; colored, 297; total, 7,234.

Baptised persons: white, 19,734; colored, 440; total, 20,174.

Confirmed persons: white, 14,358; colored, 356; total, 14,714. (Under these items the figures are given in about half of the reports. For the rest they are roughly estimated).

Sunday-schools: white, 152; colored, 11; total, 163; officers and teachers: white, 1,122; colored, 24; total, 1,146. (Increase, 30). Scholars: white, 9,330; colored, 365; total, 9,695. Increase, 415. Sunday-school offerings, \$8,716.31.

Parish and other schools: white, 13; colored, 1; total, 14; teachers: white, 33; colored, 3; total, 36; scholars: white, 941; colored, 62; total, 1,003.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial.

Current expenses: white, \$138,266.23; colored, \$596.61; total, \$138,862.84.

Improvements: white, \$34,444.68; colored, \$117.50; total, \$34,562.18.

Missions and charities: white, \$12,784.45; colored, \$219.43; total, \$13,003.88.

Total parochial: white, \$185,495.36; colored, \$933.54; total, \$186,428.90.

Diocesan.

Missions: white, \$23,843.16; colored, \$118.06; total, \$23,961.22.

Charities: white, \$7,460.84.

Other objects: white, \$3,928.83; colored, \$9.58; total, \$8,938.41.

Total diocesan: white, \$40,232.83; colored, \$127.64; total, \$40,360.47.

General.

Missions: white, \$18,673.99; colored, \$15.05; total, \$18,689.04.

Charities: white, \$1,790.25; colored, \$224.00; total, \$2,014.25.

Other objects: white, \$1,725.61; colored, \$8.04; total, \$1,733.65.

Total, general: white, \$22,189.85; colored, \$247.09; total, \$22,436.94.

Grand Total of Contributions.

White, \$247,918.04; colored, \$1,308.27; grand total, \$249,226.31. (Increase, \$7,582.06).

Clergy, including the Bishop, 106.

Congregations (churches, chapels and missions), 244.

Population of the Diocese (1910), 638,702. Square miles, 12,636.

E. L. GOODWIN, *Statistician.*

INDEX.

ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP.

Illness and assistance of visiting bishops, 22. Examining chaplains appointed, 23. Pension system, 23. Diocesan Missionary Society, 24. Church at the University, 25. Apportionment, 25. Provinces, 26. Request for bishop coadjutor, 27. Cleansing the chalice at Holy Communion, 28. Summary and statistics, 29. Clergy deceased, 31. Diary, 94.

Apportionment, report of Board of, 51. Election of Board of, 62. Schedule of, Appendix C.

Assessment, schedule of, Appendix B, XIII. Special may be made, 59.

Bethany Institute, report of treasurer, 61.

Bishop Coadjutor, Bishop's request for, 27. Election of, 44-47. Salary of, 46. Testimonials, 53.

Brotherhood of St. Paul, 63.

Brown, Rev. Dr. W. C., 45-47, 52.

Budget of apportionment, 75.

Candidates and Postulants for Holy Orders, 29.

Canon XVI, amendment to, laid on table, 80.

Chalice in Holy Communion, 28.

Clark, Rev. W. M., D.D., 34, 91.

Clergy, list of, 9.

COMMITTEES APPOINTED:

Standing Committees of Council, 36. Chairmen of same for next year, 37. On credentials, 21. On amendments to constitution of General Convention, 38. To inform Bishop Coadjutor elect, 47. On pension fund, 54. On personal purity, 56. On church paper, 62.

Constitution of General Convention, changes proposed, 22, 38. Committee on, 38.

Council of 1915, place of meeting, 2, 72.

Deputies to provincial Synod, 72-76.

Diocesan Missionary Society, Executive Committee, report of, 47. Election of, 60. Propositions referred to, 75, 79.

ELECTIONS:

Of Secretary, 21. Bishop Coadjutor, 46. Standing Committee, 63. Social Service Commission, 59. Executive Committee, D. M. S., 60. Finance Committee, 60. Sunday-school Commission, 60. Deputies to Provincial Synod, 73, 74, 76. Alternate Deputies, 76. Delegates to Sunday-school Convention, 79.

Examining Chaplains, 23.
 Finance Committee, reports, 39, 46, 76. Election of, 60.
 Goodwin, Rev. R. A., D.D., 33, 89.
 Grammer, Rev. James, D.D., 32, 85.
 Hours of meeting, 22.
 Jett, Rev. R. C., address by, 75.
 Land near Richmond to be purchased for the Diocese, 52.
 Lay Delegates, list of, 13.
 Lyle, Prof. W. M., address by, 52.
 Meade, Rev. Everard, D.D., 32, 57.
 Missionary services, 48, 56.
 Officers and Committees, 3.
 Opening services, 21.
 Parishes and Separate Congregations, list of, 13.
 Parochial Reports, Appendix D-I.
 Pension system, proposed, 24.
 Province, Bishops reference to, 26. Diocese gives consent to be included in, 65. Deputies to Synod of, elected, 73, 74.
 Registration of Communicants, ruling on, 38.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES, ETC., ON—

Bible and Prayer Book Distribution Society, 65. Board of Apportionment, 51. Clergy relief, 74. Clerical support, 61. Colonial churches, 68. Credentials, 44. Executive Committee, D. M. S., 47. Finance, 39, 46, 76. Increase of the ministry, 71. Invested funds, 61. Missions, 61. New parishes, 54. Personal purity, 66. Social service, 55. Standing Committee of the Diocese, 56. State of the Church, 77. Sunday-schools, 57. Unfinished business, 16.

REPORTS OF OFFICERS, ETC.

Bishop, 22, 94. Archdeacon Neve, 100. Principal, Stuart Hall, 101. Principal, St. Anne's School, 102. Treasurers, Appendix B-I to XIII. Treasurer, Bethany Institute, 61.

RESOLUTIONS, *in re*,

Uniform registration of communicants, 38. Election of Bishop Coadjutor, 44. Proposed purchase of land for Diocese, 52. Church pension fund, 54. St. George's Church, Farlee, 55. Personal purity, 56. Of Sunday-school Commission, 58. Additional assessment, 59. Church paper, 62. Editor Southern Churchman, 62. Rev. Mr. Smith for member of Board of Missions, 62. Province, 65. Printing report on personal purity, 68. Judge Wright, 70. School for boys, Mr. Jett's, 75. Salaries of mountain missionaries, 75. Sympathy for the Rev. Mr. Ribble, 81. Traffic in intoxicating liquors, 81. Sale of Southern Railway stock, 80. Gratification at Bishop's improved health, 81. Appreciation to Dr. Green, 82. Thanks to rector and vestry of St. James, 82.

Rules of Order, 17.
 St. George's Church, Farlee, admitted, 55.
 Sale of intoxicating liquors, 80, 81.
 Sayre, Mr. Monell, 54, 66.
 Secretary, election of, 21.
 Social Service Commission, election, 59. Report, 55.
 Southern Churchman, 62.
 Southern Railway stock, sale of, 80.
 Standing Committee, report of, 56. Election of, 63.
 Statistics of Diocese, Appendix D-II.
 Stringfellow, Rev. Frank, 31, 83.
 Sunday-school Commission, report of, 57. Election of, 60.
 Thanks, to Mr. Sayre, 54. Dr. Green, 82. Rector and vestry, 82.
 Trustees nominated, for Stuart Hall, 68. For invested funds, 60.
 University, church at, 25, 52.
 Wright, Hon. T. R. B., 69, 70.